The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.


Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleurCovers damaged/
Couverture endommagéeCovers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculéeCover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque

Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur

Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)

Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents

Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure

Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui à été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.Coloured pages/Pages damaged/
Pages endommagéesPages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées


Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquéesPages detached/
Pages détachées


Showthrough/
TransparenceQuality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression


Continuous pagination/
Pagination continue


Includes index(es)/
Comprend un (des) index

Title on header taken from:/
Le titre de l'en-téte provient:


Title page of issue/
Page de titre de la livraison


Caption of issue/
Titre de départ de la livraison


Masthead/
Générique (périodiques) de la livraison

$\square$Additional comments:/
Commentaires supplémentaires:
This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/ Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.


## The Clydesdale Stallion The Granite City (5397)




Group of Shropshire Down Sheep

# The Canadian Live-Stock and Farm Journal 

Devoted to the Interests of the Stock-Raisers and Farmers of Canada.

Vol. IV.
HAMILTON, CANADA, NOVEMBER, 1887.
No. 49

## The Granite City (53?\%).

This beautiful two.year-old Clydesdale stallion is one of the most perfect specimens of the breed ever imported into Canada. We have no hesitation in peaning this strong strong statement, which is not groundeil simply on rumor, but is given as the result of a mos: careful personalinspection. Althoughourartist has furnished an excellent picture (see opposite page), the horse is in no way flattered, for it would be difficult indeed to indicate wherein any work of art could improve upon this magnificent animal. He was foaled May. 1885, bred hy Mr. David Walker, Mains of Coullie, Udney, Abërdeen, and purchased last summer along with a score of others, by his present owners, the Messrs. R. Beith \& Co. Southpark, Bowmanville, Ont. His sire, the famnus Lord Eirskine, (1744) vol. iv, S. C. S., is owned by Mr. Peter Crawford, Easticid House, Dumtries, whose venerable father, now 85 years of age, and who has been a breeder of Clydesdale horses all his days, is said to be the oldest in this line in that country, which has long been proverbial for the number of its hale old men. Mr. Crawford is also the owner of Prince Lawrence, which in the aged class was first at the Highland Society's recent show at Perth. His dam, Bee (grg), a daughter of a Knockdon mare, is by Old Times (579), first at Glargow, 1872, and latterly best known as the Knockdon stud hore. His g. d., B:auty (436), is by Prince of Wales \{673) who will stand in all time as a prince amongst Clyde horses. Lord Erskine (1744) was the winner when three years old, of the silver cup at Glasgow, and is said hy many to be the best sire, t ike him all in all, in Scot!and at the present time. At the Glasgow show of 1887, five two-year-olds of his get were first, and five of the get of the now dead Darnley (222), second. In the yearling class at the same show the order was reversed. Caimbrogie Stamp (4274), now three je ars old, another son of Lord Erskine ( $1 ;-14$ ), and half brother to The Granite City, won the jubilee cup for the best horse on the ground at the Highland Society's show, and goes next year to Moray, Nairn and Inverness, where he will remain the season at 6 ro per mare, and Lard Erskine has been engaged for Aherdeen and Perth, to travel by rail at a similar fee.

The Granite City was first this sear at Glasgow in a strong class as a two year-old, first at the Highland Society's show at Perth, and second at the Royal, Neweastle, England. He is a handsome bay with near fore-foot and hind legs white, and 2 white strip in the face. Possessing a nice, clean cut medium head and a massive breast and shoulder; his body is nicely coupled with much of heart.girth, strong and clean limbs and well-proportioned quarter. The width of his joints is a marked feature, and his arm is powerful. With a rarc combination of both quality and subitonce, he is a fine, casy stepper, not in the slightest incommoded by hit great weight. In commenting upon his appearance at the Highland Sociely's chow, the Narth British Agriculturist has the following: "The colt is so well balanced and so full " of quality and character that he bids fair to follow "Cairabrogie Stamp." A horse possessing so much of concentrated excellence should not be allowed to so out of the couniry, and we trust that some of our numerous breeders of Clydes will make sure that he will nat be lost to Canada.

## The Shropshire Downs of Maple Shade.

No breed of sheep in later gears has risen so rapidly into prominence and popularityina' America as those now designated Shropshise. Their lufty carriage and symmetrical form covered with a close fleece of medium wool gives them an attractive appearance, while their hardiness, prolificacy and loraging tendencies give them such merit as makes them desirable for crossing on the common fine wool class of the west. Fur a number of years this plan has been pursued with the most gratifying revults. The mutton thus produced is eagerly stught for in the United States market, and there is in consequence a growing demand for those that are purely bred. Mr. Mansell, of Shrewsbury, England, who is high authority, describes a model ram of this breed, as follows: "Well developed head (not coarse) well covered, no horns, with clean and striking expression of countenance ; a prominent eye; a body deep and .ymmetrical placed squarely as possible on short legs ; goot leg of mutton ; etraight spine, deep, well sprung ribs, massive chest; a muscular neck well set on good shoulders; nice style and carriage; no inclination to pall or drop wool around jaws or belly ; nice cherry skin ; face and legs a nice soft black, not sooty nor a rusty brown; no white specks; ears thin and blood-like, not heavy and drooping; moderate bone, wool of the finest staple and as close and merino-like as possible, with no admixture of grey." Taking this as the model, we think our sketch on the opposite page represents three as nearly perfect as possible. They are owned by Mr. John Dryden, M. P. P., Brooklin, Ont., whose flock this year won at Toronto, Oltawa, Whitby and Port Perry, 26 first prizes. He captured the pen prize in Toronto, competing against the sweepitakes pen of the week befure; also the silver medal at Port Perty for best pen of any breed, and at Oltawa took first place for Prince of Wales prize of $\$ 50$. They are among the best representatives of the breed in this country. The magnificent yearling exes represented in the cut ivere bred by J. E.. Farmer, of Ludiow, England, and won the highest honors befure learing that country, taking first puze at Bath and West of England, also at Wrexham and the great Royal show this year at New-
castle-on-Tyne. They were sired by Mr. Farmer's now famous ram Royal Oak (2794).
The yearling ram Priace of Wales, represented in the foreground, stood first in his class at Otiawa and headed the winning pen. He was bred by J. Bowen Jones, president of the Shropshise Breeders' Acsociation, whose fock is among the oldest established of this breed of sheep; and was selected by Mr. Dryden expressly for use on his own flock. His sire is P. R. C. (2249), which, as the letters denote, contains the blood of Patriot Lord (1r99)--winner of first prize at the Royal show held at York, and sold for 105 gs . $(\$ 525)$ -Royal Reserve (159), winner of second prize at the Royal show held at Derby, and first at Manchester, Oswestry, Shropshire and Leicester shows-and Claudius (103), twice winner of first place at the great Royal show, and let in 1873 for 120 guineas $(\$ 600)$.
Prince of Wales' g. sire K. C. B. (693), has for sire Marquis of Bath (8:2) bred by Mr. Mansell, and hired in 1877 for 80 gs., and bought the following year by Mr. Minton for 80 gs : Marquis of Bath won
first at Bath and West of England shows in 1877, be. sides numerous other prizes afterwards.
It will be seen that Prince of Wales is, as his name indicates, full of royal blood. If Mr. Mansell's description is a correct one, then this ram is as near the model as any we have seen. Hic would score neariy every point. Mr Dryden has eajoyed the reputation of having for some years past one of the best flocks in Canada. By his last imporiatien he has done credit to his judgment and given our people an opportunity of looking at some of the finest specimens of this breed produced in England, and in due time of profiting by the results of the venture in the grand class of sheep that such stock cannot (faittobreed.

## Encouraging.

There is nothing that so nerves one to greater effort as the consciousness that his labors are not in vain. The kind encouraging words we receive from time to time, some of which we find room for in the JourNal, are like the rays of sunlight gathered by a.lens to a focus. Thus concentrated they are so powerful as to completely melt away any tendency to indifference as to the material well-being of our patrons. We would that we could find room for more of them in our columns.
A farmer of Russelliown, P. Q., who has been pleased to forward a line of commendation, shows much wisdom in the conclusion at which he has arrived in reference to the keeping of good stock. It would be a great thing for Canada if thousands of farmers would follow his example. He says in a re cent note : " Mr. Ness, of Howich, P.Q., importer and "breeder of Clsdesdale horses, advised me to take " your Journal some time ago. It would have been " a good thing for me if some friend had given me " this advice years ago. I have bid adieu to raising " any more scrub cattle or horses, and will in future " keep pure breeds or none, as $I$ am satisfied that " the: is no money in what I have been keeping in " the past.

## The Fat Stock Shows.

We hope the stock men of Canada will duly bear in mind the season of the fat stock shows, which will be held in the month of December. That of the Fifth Ontario Peovincial will be held tbis year in Toronto, at Grand's Rep sitory, on Adelaide strect, on the 13th and 15 th 1 ecmber next. In the past, the Shorthorns and their grades bave had things pretty much their own way, but we hope this year that the AberdeenAngus Polls and the Herefords may meet ther on their own ground, and resolutely dispatch their claim to retain the vantage ground of the past.
Prices of meat are lower than usral, and, as ai consequence, farmers are likely to pay less attention to the production of beef, and mare to that of dairy producls. The latter course is the right one, but it should not be adopted to the neglect of beef production, for the world wants meat as well as butter and cheese, and in the rush from the nne to the other, there is danger that the one market will be neglected, and the other over-filled.
It is unwise to keep animals to any considerable age in beef production, but good young, well finsbed beef will always bring an encuuraging price. We shall hope, then, to see 2 strong extibit in all the ciasses at this and the other fat s'ock shows.

## Canadian Live-Stock : Farm Journal <br> PUDLISHED MONTHLY BY <br> THE STOOK JOURNAL COHPANY, <br> 48 John Street South, Hamiliton, Ont.

Terms, $\$ 1.00$ per Annum in Advance.
thomas shav, riverside farm, editor. To Subacriberns-Subscription price, St. $\mathbf{S o}$ per annum in advance. Sillile copies, 10 cents each ; sample copies free. No names will be removed ront our subscription ist when an arrears and without we receive instructions to that effect. Those in arears will be charged \$1.25.
Clubs.-Any person is at liberty to form clins. Clubs of fave copies to any address, for one year, $\$ 4 . \infty$. C .bs of ters copies to any address, \$7.50.
To Adrertlsere.-Advertisements of an approprate nature will be inserted in the Journal at the following rates: For a single insertion, 18c. per line, nonpareil( 12 lines makes one inch); for three months, 15 cents per tine cach incertion; for six months, lac. per line each insertion: for one jear, ioc per line each insertion. Cards in Breeders' Directory, not exceeding five lines Si. So per line oer annum. Copy of advertisements should reach If not later than the asth of each month (earlier, if possible). If later, it may be in time forinsertion, but often too late for proper ciassification. Iransient advertisements payable in advance. No advertisement inserted for less than 75 c . Con. racte of 88 cents per line per insertion.
To Correnpondents.-sill communications intended for publication in the Joursal should reach us by the soth of each nonth-sooner if possible. We do not hold ourselves responsi. ble for the opinions of correspondents.
Eemittances may be made in registered letter at our risk. The receipt of the JoukNal, will be sufficient cvidence to sub. cribers that their remittances have been reccived
All communcations to be addresed Stuma Julrnal Cu., 48 John street south, Hamilton, Ont

HAMILTON, CANADA, NOV., 1887

## SPECIAL CLUBBING RATES.

The "Journal" will be sent one year in clubs of three for $\$ 2.55$; in clubs of five for $\$ 4$; in clubs of seven for $\$ 5.25$; in clubs of ten for $\$ 7.50$, and an extra copy to the person getting up the club. The names may belong to different post offices. Those subscribing now will get the remainder of this year free. A little effort at Farmers' Clubs and Institutes, and other fall and winter gatherings and the work is done.

Some of the remarkable judgments given by the horse judges at the Toronto Exhibition are defended on the ground that the animals were "unsound." That is to say, horses otherwise entitled by appearance, action, and quality, to a first price, have only received a second or third. Now, this is all wrong. An unsound animal has no right to any prize. The judges, having reason to suspect unsoundness, should call in the association's veterinary suigeon, and govcm themselves by his decision. If unsound, they should be ordered out of the ring, whether they are otherwise qualified or not.

THE amount of good that this country has reaped through importations of live-stock made into it, is beyond all estimate. It has not only been the source whence our live-stock trade in fat cattle and sheep with Great Britain has emanated, but it has laid the foundations of that expanding and remuncrative irade in live-stock with the United States. Yet here, too, a word of caution is necessary to importers and purchasers from thesc, for this trade, as all others, has often been wounded in the house of its triends. Importers have sometimes bought inferior stock be cause they could get it cheap, and palmed it off on the
unsuspecting who knew no better, with the final result that men were led to sag the importing business was all a fraud. They failed to distinguish between what was wheat and what was chaff, and brought evil alike upon the innocent and the guilty. The moral here is plain. Leave the inferior stock of Britain at home. Their butchers can turn it to better account than ours. Convince the people of that island that He must have only what is good and they will be all the more reads to provide it for us, and will respect us all the more for the sagacity thus shown. Our breeders do not want to buy an inferior class of im ported stock, and our farmers should not do so. With the worthless class of emigrants, leave such stuff beyond the sea.

The waste of sources of fertility on the farm is simply enormous. Men wiil give their assent to the wis dom of caring for these and of hoardingthem witheven a miser's sohcitude, and yet they do it not. They ask editors to give them papers on the care of liquid manure, and the best means of utilizing it, while they at the same tine open ditches from the barn-yard to the streamlet that runs away in front of it. It reminds one of a company who ask their minister for a sermon on temperance, while all the time they indu'ge in their ever-recurring carousals. The mo.t hopeless of all transgressors are those who know their duty and yet they do it not, and likewise the most hopeles, of all farmers are those who ask for more light while they do not try to make the must of the light which they already enjoy. The leakages of the manurial resources of the farm, like the warers of many a stream, are perennial in their flow. They sap away the foun. tains of us strength more surely than the increasing tubercles do that of the consumptive. They abound in the vicinity of the barnyard, but we find them in the ashery, usually a wilderness of dump heaps, and in the vaults of the cess-pool, and all around the kennel. and while all this goes on in an endless succession, individuals who can prevent this waste are grumbling about the drouth or the excessive wet, the growing poverty of the soil and the hardness of the times.

Tupf fall exhibitions are now over f.or the season, and whether successful or the opposite, the various contestants must be content until the time of showing comes again. That many of them have been managed well on the whole, will not be questioned, but that their management may be improved upon in some respects is equally sure. The method of receiving entries up to too late a date is one cf the besetting sins of exhibition boards, due, doubtless, to over-anxicty to secure all the exhibits possible. The methods resorted to, sometimes with a view to draw the populace, is another, and the sham that is usually made of exhibiting the prize animals in the ring is another. We might go on and on in this strain. Now what we have to sug, est is, that our exhibition off cials in Canada should hold a parliament soon after the close of the exhibition season, while yet suffering from the lance-points which an unfeeling public have used so freely upon them during the time of the show campaign, and take council together as to whether they might not do even better in some particulars. It is thus that our cheese dairymen have been enabled to perfect so much excellent machinery as they possess in their adopted methods, and still they feel that for them there are heights beyond. The work of the Intemational Fair Association is in this line, but the lesser conventions, sending up their delegates and their undetermined questions to this high court, could not fail to result in good.

A PEW more days of mist and sunshine, and the mellow light of Indian summer days is off to the land of the far away for another whole year. Let not the quiet and beauty of ihose fairy-land autumnal days lull us into a sense of false security, as though. sterner days were not at hand. If any weather boards are loose upon the stables or panes of glass in the windows are broken, in the name of humanity nail on the former and put in the latter. If roots are yet unpulled, rise earlier than the birds and toil later than the feeding tlocks in the pastures until they are safe. Pile scattered limbs high in the bush plot, and give more than a passing thought to the cleansing of the ditches that may be encumbered. Gather up the boards that you wish to work up in winter, and lay them away safely under cover, and see to it that the cellar is made frost proof before driven to this duty by the discovery of loss through inattention 10 it . Kxep the horses to a pretty good step that they may plough their acre in the field and a good deal more, and gather up material for absorhents into a sale, dry place. Mend every broken, stall, put every pump in order, and lay every tool and implement in its place. When all this is done, andeverything else that is needful about the farm, in preparing for winter, relax your energies and rest upon your oars, but not a moment sooner, for the neecy legions that have already bent the boughs and whitened the pines of Labrador, are on their way, and the tune played to the advancing march is that of a double quick.

## To Farmers' Song.

We want a bright, active boy or young man in every section to take subscriptions for the locrrnal. See our offers on other pages of this issue. If you want to work for money we will make you liberal offers. If you want any anticle connected with the farm, write us, and if possible we will supply you in remuneration. for taking subsctiptions to the fourinal.

The Jourmal Three Months for 2 : Cts.

1. Tac Journal for three months, beginning with any issue, for only 25 cents.
2. Any old subscriber sending two new subscribers for 3 n:onths, beginning with any issue ( 25 c. each), hy sending $\$ 1.25$, will have his Jourval renewed another year-that is, he gets his own Journal. one year lor 75 cents.
3. Any old subscriber sending us four new subscribers (25c. each), for 3 months, beginning with any issue, and $\$ 1.50$, will have his own subscription renewed for another year-ithat is, he gets his own Journal one year for jo. cents.
4. Any old subscriber sending us eight new subscribers for 3 months, beginning with any issue (25c. each), and $\$ 2.00$, will have his own Jourral fece for 1888.
5. "Horse Brecding," by J. H. Sanders, price $\$ 2 \infty$, or "Feeding Animals," by Prof. Stewart, \$2, will be sent postage free to any person sending us $\$ 4$, and sixteen new subscribers (25c. each), for 3 months. beginning with any issuc.
6. "Cattle and their Diseases," by A. J. Murray, M. R. C. V. S. (price $\$ 2.5 \%$ ), will be sent free to any person sending us $\$ 500$, and twenty new subscribers (25c. each), for 3 months, beginning with any issue.
7. "Allen's Shorthorn IIistory" or "Breeds of Live Stock," by Sanders (price of each, \$3), will be sent free to any person sending us $\$ 6.00$, and twenty-four new subscribers (25c. each), for 3 months, beginning with any number.
These are grand opportucities. Nearly every
farmer, or some one of his family, can get 25 cents from each meniber of a lange neighborhood who have not yet read the Journal., by persuading him to take if for three months.
The books are the best of their kind, and should be in the hands of every stockman and leading farmer in Canada.

We are quite sure, from the overwhelming number of letters that we receive, speaking well of the Jour. NAL, that every subscriber is a friend and well-wisher, and would like to see its circulation vastly increased. We would like here to say to our patrons that if each one of them would but send us the name of a new subscriber between now and the end of the year, it would be one of the most effective forms of service that he could render both to us and to the country, as in such a case twice the number of farmers would be repeatedly reminded of the folly of being contented with a low grade of stock-keeping and farming.

## Exporting Stock.

Many of our readers are no doubt familiar with Lord McAulay's picture of London becoming a place for the fisherman: 10 build his hut, the sovereignty of empire having been transferred to the other side of the equator. This picture will or will not be realized but as IIe wills who rules supreme amongst the nations. Many strange transformations take place with the countries of the earth as well as with indi-viluals-many wonderiul revolutions in the wheel of destiny are made. Contrast the queenly maritime Tyre, whose houses were palaces and whose merchants were princes, with the Tyre of to day, whose rock is scraped bare, scarcely affording material with which to build the hut of the fisherman who spreads his net to dry upon its baldness. Think of Yucatan, once covered with populous cities, now buried along with their histories bencath the forests which have long since grown over them, covering them with an obscurity that is positively painful to the student of other days.

But even without the rise and fall of empires, the -centres of commerce and also of consumption change, and the thought has more than once come to us-will the time ever reach us wheil Great Britain will be sending to America for her sires, and America will send to Europe for meat to supply her crowded popuIations. Although these changes are not to be in the near future, they are not impossible, for Canada has already doae more than many are aware of in exporting prize-winning stock to Britain, and this may be but the foretaste of what is yet to be.
We drew the following from the lips of but one of our importers-Mfr. Simon Beattic, of Annan, Scotland. About the year 1850, Mr. Beattie took over a cow, first at Edinburgh in her class ia five-year-old Shorthornt, and second against all breeds; the same took prizes at Cumberland, and first at Annan and at Dumfries. In the jear 1850 Mr. B. took over a cartiage horse, which took first at the Ilighland Sociely's show at Dumfries. On an exported hunting horse he carried first at the same show, and put on record the highest score made up to that time. This horse was first three times in five showings. In 1884 Mr. B. took two firsts, one at Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, one for saddle horse, and the other for a cob. The previous year the cob wias first at Locherby and third at Carlisle. This horse was bred near Montreal, and was finally sold to the factor of the Duke of Portland. The jumping horse won a cup at Manchester in a class of 125 , making a fine score. His name was The Turk, sired by one of Mr. Beattie's importing, the Grand Turk, and a.Canadian mare. Mr. Bealtie has taken
over as many as 100 horses in a single scacon, and in the prosecution of his work of importing and exporting has crossed the sea no less than seventy times.

It would be rash for any one to take, it upon him. self to say what may not be in coming days. With an ever-increasing trade in the exportation of fat stock, the wonderful strides made by the cheese inciustry, and the bright openings that await the de veloping of the butter industry, and the trade in cavalry horses, the outlook is not diseouraging.

It is not wise to indulge in self-glorification, but it is wise to aim at achievement that leaves far behind in the race all competitors, and this will hold equally true of individuals, communities and nations. livery Canadian engaged in breeding any kind of stock should do his utmost to have it the very best of its kind, and those engaged in the production of dairy products. the growth of fruit, or the gathering of honey, should aim likewise. In such a case we need have no fear regarding the market, for this would then take care of itself. It would be a glorious achievment to excel in each of those agricultural lines, and it is not impossible.

## The Clydesdales of South Park,

NEIV IATORTATION.
The Messrs. R. Beith \& Co., of Southpark, Bowmanville, Ont., have been very successful in recent years in exhibiting Clydesdale horscs at our leading exhibitions. Althougn the competition is always strong and the quality of many of the competitors is of a high order, a goodly share of the coveted reds are borne away by horses from South Park. The reasons for this are not far to seck. This firm always makes its selections in person, and these are made with the grealest care. No horses of an inferior quality are brought over in the hope of selling them to the untutored, nor do any find a place in their stud which do not possess quality, that great requisite of all animals, which more than pay for their keep. This also explains the reason of the ready sales of the horses of this firm. So that notwithstanding the large importations made from year to year, but few of them remain at South Park more than one season.
We have just been favored with a review of the importation of the preseot year, and bave been most favorably impressed with the high order of merit which, without any exception, each of the animals possesses, although some of course are superior to others. In the order of age there were of stallions 3 five-year-olds, 4 four years, 4 three years, 4 two years, and 2 one-year: and of mares 1 four-yearold, 2 three-years, and 1 two-years, making 21 in all.
Of the five-ycar-olds Rakerfield (4190) is perhaps the prince, as he is a neat, all round horse, and very full of lile. He carried first prize at the Provincial at Ottawa this season, and has since been sold to Mr. Thomas Colquhoun, Gowrie, Ont. He is out of the dam (4348) vol. vii, and by the sire Pride of Galloway ( 3245 ) vol. ii. Cashier vol. $x$, is a beautiful fellow with a powerful arm, and when in good form weigis aivout 1,900 ios. He is by Prince of Carstairs (1505) vol. iii, and from Darling of Cockringe (vol. : .), by Walston Tom (4770) vol. viii. Tweedibank (3276) is a tremendous horse of some 2,100 lbs., with a great body and round barrel and good limbs. His sire is Drumpellier ( $\mathrm{I}_{2} 28$ ) vol. $v$, by Druid (1120), which was first a the Ifighland Socicicty's show in 1878 , and first at the Royal in 1879. His dam is Maud (2057) by Prince Charlie (628).
The four-gear-olds, Erskine (4986), Rodger (4671), Man o' War (4572), and Prince Ferdinand (vol. x),
are a fine lut in the full vigor of prime usefulness. Erskine has any amount of lite, lots of bone and muscle and good feet, and was in the short leet at Glasgow last spring. His sire is Lord Erskine (1744), and sire of dam Lord Ciyde (482). Roger is a massive horse of $2,100 \mathrm{lbs}$., and notwithstnuding his weight moves with much sprightliness. He is just high enough on his feet, bus is a grand good horse. Ilis sire is Nelson (1493), and Chancery Ward (1716), bred at Balig, whence came Conigsby, which won for the Messrs. Beith the gold medal at Ottawa Provincial, 1884, and Vanguard, which won first at the same show. Man o' War (4572), has a tremendous body, and yet is not coarse. He is a dark brown in color, and is by Warrior (002), dam Sally McKic (1650). His g. d. is by Wec Clyde (944), and his full sister was sold in Australia for $£_{1,400}$. Prince Ferdinand is a very neat-cut horse, with a good chest and round barsel, though less in weight than some of the others, sired by Good Hope (2146) by Darnley (222), and tracing to Hercules (378), he is a pretty horse with the action of a roadster.
The three-year-olds, Abbot of Rerwick (vol. $x$ ), Knight of Craigburn (5118), Guy Mannering (vol. x), and Royal Chater (vol.x), are magnificent fellows, and each gives promise of much usefulness. Abbot of Rerwick is perhaps the plum of the lot, a nicely-coupled horse with great, strong and good limbs, good points, and heavy hody. llis coupling is short and body nicely rounded. His sire is Belted Knight (1395), vol. iii, and dam Kirkcarswell Trim (413), by Largs Jock (444) ; Knight of Czaigburn (5118) was fourth at the last Glasgow show. He is an inbred Prince of Wales with a nicely rounded body and capital action. His sire, Wyndham ( 5391 ), was winner of first at Inverness in 1883. Guy Mannering is a low.set hors:, well built, and, like most of the McGregors, well put together. Brown in color; he was sired by McGregor (1457), dam Doll, late Fanny ( 1597 ) by Prince (609). Royal Cbarter is ar admirable horse with clean limbs. His sire, Rhoderick Dhu (4193), by Corswall (1428), won first at the Highland Society's show in 1881 and 1882 . His dam, Kate of McChainston (vol. $x$ ), is by Pride of Bourge (2332).
Warcry (vol. ix) two years old, with black points, and a nice stepper, has a shapely body. He is by Warrior (902), out of Jess of Glentriplock (682). Wellington's Heir ( 5438 ), the same age, came by King of the Forest (1170), dam Sally of Birket (5076) and traces to a mare by Glancer (3635). He has won prizes on both sides of the Allantic. Prince of KirHe (vol. x), a horse of strong bone, is by Lord Kirkhill (5165), dam Darling by Garibaldi. In his breeding are united different strains of Prince of Wales blood. Lord FitzErskine (vol. x), the other two-year-old, was fourth at Aberdeen. Well muscled and with bone of the right stamp, he has a very fine pedigree, having come by Lord Erskine (1744), dam Polly Ann (4872), by True Blue (1334), a half brother of Druid (1120). The prince of the two-year-olds, The Granite City (5397) is fully described on the first page.
The 2 one-ytar-olds, Sailor Prince, vol. $x$ ), and The Gem (vol. $x$ ), are in keeving with the older ones. Both give promise of making extra good horses. The former is by Old Times (579), dam Nancy, and the latter by Lord Erskine (1744), dam Kennedy's Mare, by Sir David (1820).
Of the mares, Queen Anne is four years, Bonnie Bloom (vol. x), and Jessie Reid (vol. x) are three years, and Lucy (vol. viii), one year younger. Queen Anne is a beauly, and has been quite a prize winner in the old country. She also carried the sweepstakes
given by the Ciydeculale Assuctaitun at the Provincial for best Clyde mare, any age. Her sire is Prince of Renfrew (1014), and her dam Maggie of Ardnacross, and e. d. Bell of Ardnacruss (3857), have buth been prize-winners in scotiand. she is carrying foal to Lord Erskine (1744). The three-pcar-olds, Bonnte Bloom and Jessic Reid, both the get of Belled Knight (1395), are a neat, well-made parr. The former is out of Jean (1031) by Young Victor (1039, and the latter from bell by superior (837). Lucy (vol. viii), smoothly built and well-ribbed and muscular, and standing well on her pasterns, is by Old Times (579), and the dam Jean (2901) by Lorne (499).
Otherparticulars of this fine stud will be found in an adjoining page of this issue. We feel that we are safe in saying that a finer inportation all in all never came to this country at one ume, and we shall be glad to know that a large proportion may stay with us.

## For the Canadian Live-Stock and Faral Jourmal. <br> Fceding Turnips.

Chemical analysis is not always a practical exponent of the benefits to be obtained from a particular food. We know that if a man were fed only on the strongest and purest extracts of the strongest and best food, given in a highly concentrated form, he would die. The nourishment taken into the system without tasking the digestive apparatus to extract $1 t$, and in the process to deal with the bulk or waste, is powerless to satisfy the requirements of the body. Chemical analysis says there are ninety parts water in a hundred pounds of turnips. The deduction likely to be made by book farmers is, that the water, is very dear at the price: But it has been proved for fifty years past that nature favors the method of water drinking which is involved in the digestion of turnips. So marked is the influence of the go per cent. of water administered through the medium of turnips, and of the ten per cent. of what the analysts may term "feeding properties" that a skilled man can always detect the difference between animals fed on roots and those which have had other and more expensive substitutes. Turnips at "ten cents a bushel delivered," which is the usual price in the country, are the best possible food for catte in winter. On hay and turnips cattle can be readaly fattened : but a little meal doubtless is not thrown away. An old farmer said in our hearing the other day "Tumips " is what beasts want. If they get nu turnips they "chill their stomachs with a heap of iced water, and " this stops the benefit of any food that you give them. "There's no right assimilation where the bowels are "drenched with iced water." It is pussitie that this uninstructed agriculturist has hit upon the secret of the turnip mystery. Certainly catle fed with turnips take very little water.

## Fox thr Canauian LiveStuck and Farm Juuknal. <br> The Visitor at The Industrial.

It is proverbial that the Industrinl is always favored with fine weather, and Tuesday, $13 . h$ Septembur, was no exception to the rule. shortly after entering the grounds we were accosted by a lad selling catalogues of the live stock, ete, on exh tifion, and were much pleased at this move in the right direction. Purhas ing our catalogues, we moved onwards amongst crowds of others like ourseives, to inspect the various exhibits, some to the Crystal Palace, sume to the Implement Hall, others wath uarseives iv the Live-stuck department. On reaching the cattle ning we found the judges proceeding with their duties, so closing up to the rope we prepared to await the awards with pallence, and as we were unly speciaturs, wath raggaan-
inity. " Luuld you tell me," said a gentieman standing next me, " whose that roan cow is " I Imme. diately referred to my newly purchased catalogue, and found, to my astonishment, the colut was never mentioned, and in many cases the owner's name only was given, and, as there was no catalogue number on the cow visible, at any rate to any one outside the rang, as far as the unituiated spectator was concerned, she might have belonged to any of the five owners then exhbbitung, so our interest in the judging was naturally considerably reduced, and I began to reflect that my catalogue misht not prove as useful to me as I had anticipated. "What a pity it is," said another gentleman, "that the jujging of all breeds is carried on at the same time. I should like to see the judsing of both Shorthorns and Herefurd,, and in going frum one ring to the other, I shall protably miss seeng the awatds of either. The management cannot be alive to their own interests, or they would have the various breeds judged at different tumes, so thit it would be possible to see all the prizes awarded, and thus afford addtional attractions." "Yes," said a well-known exhibitor, "and it would save us considerable expense and annoyance, as under the present state of things anyone exhbiting more than one kind of stock, for instance, horses and cattle, has either to bring a small army of men with him, or, as once happened to myself, never got my horses shown at all, as the herds were called at the same time." The cattle being nearly all judged, we thought we would take a turn amongst the horses, and knowing that Mr. - had a horse on exhibition which we were desirous of secing, we consulted our catalogues and saw that his number was No. -, so we started to hunt him up. On reach. ing the stables we found that the catalogue numbers, at least the majority of them, were nailed up over the doors nnly, not consecutively, but as if they had been shufled in a hat, and drawn out thindfuld, thus Nu. 02, for instance, was much more likely to be found next 454 than either 63 or 61 ; however, we were not to be beaten by such a trifle as thic, and as our tickets were goud till the 1gth, we thought "e wulli have time enough to see it, even if we had to search each stall, and we were the more enenuraged as there appeared to he a placard on each door, to the effect that this stall contamed such and such an animal, exhibited by so and so, but after proceeding a litule further, we were c-mpletely dismayed on fin 'ing that nut only were a cunsiderable number of the doors locked, but that aloo quite a few of the placards read "this stall contans (blank), exhibited by (blank)." This was the last straw, and, complete'y disenuraged, we relinyuished vur yuest, and ascondell the grand stand, huping to see, if only at a distance, a lew of the equine race. A varied scene presented itself as we took our seate- the whole way round the ring was a sfa of faces, inmediately in front was ani aurulatic pe! formance in progress ; several horses, buth single and double, were being driven round the rarg; in the centre were a lot of heavy draught stalli ns, apparen''y
 and the thought at once struck me, tt one of inem by any chance should break loose, it would nake things pretty lively in that ring A couple of Englishmen, evidenily uut un a usin, were seared on fiunt of us, and as they were di-cussing the show, we had no compunc tion in listening to their comments. "It is certainl, a wonderful shulw cunsidering what annu c.untry it is, and eve:ythong seems well arranged, Lat the live stock, where confusion worse confounded reigns, said one of them to his companion; "I have spent the whule morning trying to see the horses, the classes
open, and nut many of them were, it was even betling whether the stall contained a thoroughbred, a Clyde, a trotter or a pony. Some of the men in charge did not appear to wish any one to see their quads, and louked at you as much as to say, 'I wish that fellow would cut out of here.' Others were very civil, and were kini enough to show us other herses they had locked up." "I had better luck," said the other, "amongst the catlle; there the different breeds were sorted out, and it was possible to see all of them, and a good lot they were; but I wish that acrobatic performance was at Bath, and those entire horses were being judged where we could see them without the aid of a telescope." We all endorsed his sentument, and, as the time for our departure was drawing near, we left out seats on the stand, and made the best of our way to the depot. On our way home we arrived at these conclusions: (1) that the catalogues of livestock, to be of use to strangers, should contain, in addition to the name and address of the exhibior, the sire and dam of the animal, and its color; (2) that the animal should have the catalogue number in large fig. ures on a card attached to the tail of each animal, so that it would be eavy to identify each one with the catalogue ; (3) that horses not shown in harness should be shown in a smaller ring, so that they can be seen while judged, by the spectators, and (4) that acrobatic performances, if necessary, should have a ring to them selves.

Agricola.

## Our Scotel Letter.

(From our Aberdeenshire Correspondent.)
autumn sales of pure bred stock in scothand -great depreciation in trice.
The great autumn sales have begun, and where the Polled Aberdeen-Angus catule have come uncer the hammer, the results are absulutely the worst on record. Polled breeders are in a very de.pundent mood, the extraordinary fall in prices which has been experienced having taken them quite by surprise, and those who have still their stock to dispose of look furward to the event with uneasy antucipation. Breeders have been freely blamed fut puting large drafts into the markets just now, when money is so scarce and every thing so depressed, but I believe circumstances over which they had lutle control have been the cause of at least several of the sales being held this autumn. The great depression which still prevails here, and the lowness of prices all round, as most people foresaw, has brought about a corre-ponding fall in the price of pure-bred stock, and this would have been accomphished eather of ous breeders ha 1 been depenident entirely un the home demand, as they have heen now for some time past. The fact is, breeders have lost heavily on account of the disease shutling vui ineir best custumers, and bere it may be mentiuned that Aberdeenshue, to marruw (Octuber 4) "ill be ufficial ly declared entirely free frum disease, as it has, in fact, been for several weeks, though the statutory period had not fully expired. Pending the treeing of the county uf disease, there are, I hear, several lots of Shouthorns ready to be despatched to yuur side of the water, uf which I will be able to give you addi tional particulars next month.
The season's sales opened on 31st August, with the dispersion of Mr. Leorge Reid's l'ulled herd al Baads, the uldest herd un Deeside, and in sume tespectis the most nutewurthy in the cuunty. The re was some ob scurity as to the breeding of some of the carlier animals in the herd, but, in spite of this, the next to unparaileled successes of the SyLils and Inles of B.ads made this suatri su pupular, that they took rank fort a time with the Prides and the Ericas. Old Tillyfour helped to bring them into notice. He purchased a pars of very fine yearlings from Mr. Reid at the fiighland suctely's shuw at laverness in $18 j 4$, whi.h after wards gat least one of themi) fuunded a prite takin! family of great note, in the Tillyfour and Balqubarn herds. The fame of the herd spread when Mr. Reid tumself turned out his grand cow, Isla fof the same foundation as the Sybuls), which was une of the best females of her day, and when he bred the still more
celebrated sire, Prince Albert of Baads, which some of your readers must have seen and admired in Mr. R. Anderson's herd at Daugh, and which was recent. ly sent to the butelier. This was the most formidable opponent of the liallindalloch bull, Justice, at the centenary show of the Highland and Agricultural Society a few years ago. Some five years ago, when the boom for Polled cattle had reached its height, Mr. Reid could have made "the three figures" without solicitation for any of his female Sybils or Islas; indeed, I believe he refused 500 gs . for a young cow, but, mirabile dictu, at the sale a splendid young cow, a grand-daughter of Isla, before mentioned, couid not find a purchaser at a higher figure than 27 gs.; while her heifer calf, a perfect gem, by the Crown bull, Clan Duff, went much below value at 20 gs ., both animals being taken out for Mr. Hannay, Banff. The average for the entire herd was only about C15. When breeders looked at their daily paper next day, the extraordinary depreciation that had taken place in the value of this old herd, compared with what it would have been worth, say six years ago, formed a subject of frequent comment. It is quite true that some of the top crosses were not in favor, and that the time chosen for the sale was unforlunate, being in the height of harvest but, after all that can lue said, the sale was an extremely disheartening affair. Following the Baads dispersion came the sale of the Kincraig herd, which made an average of little more than 610 . The quality of the stock in this case was not of a high order the animals were exceedingly ill brought out, and the dispersion took place in a deluge of rain Still it was another "damper" to breeders, which the sale of the Greenwood Polled herd did not help to remove. At this auction, 3 cow, which three years befure had cost her owner 140 gs ., changed hands at less than 30 gs . and the gross average was oniy about 215 . Several important sales are fixed to take place this month, and at 'these a better demand may be experienced.
On the 28th Septemher, things were much more lively at the dicpersion of the Shorthorn herd belong. ing to Mr. James Watt, Mullen (late of Garbity). There was a good'y company present, and the buyers were apparently in good heart, and willing to give fair prices, as things go, for really superior animals. The herd was founded some 20 years ago, and was chiefly comprosed of a local family bred years ago at Mrebbroom. Mr. Watt had a liking for Booth bulls, as sires, and through the top crosses the animals had a dash of English blood, but still they were of a Scotch lype, though the Booth head now and again peeped through, and a very excellent type, too. There has not been a hetter lot of animals brought to the hammer in Morayshire for several years. The cows were, as a rule, big, square, fleshy animals, while their milking propeites had not been lost sight of. Mr. Duthie, C.llynie, who likes a good substantial animal, cirrying its llesh well, bought the best lots in the herd at prices ranuing from 20 gs. to 37 gs . The specimens he bought were perfect in flesh and colors. An average of $\mathcal{L} 20$ for 65 head was con-idered as satiifactory as cuuld have been iouked fur a presen'

These notes have been delayed in order that I m: ifh: be abic to cive a bricf summary of the dispersion of Mr. Baird's famous Ćries stud of Clydesdale horses. They were sold un Saturday, tst inst., in consequence of the owner, who is in delicate health, being obliged to go abroad. A good representation of breeders put in an appearance. Twelve Clydesdales were offered, but judging from the roughish state in which they were brought out, one was inclined to think that the sale had been decided on hurriedly. It must not be assumed on this account that the stud was an inferior one. The Urie Clydesdales have been almost as famnus as the Cirie Shorthorns were many years ago, Mr. Baird having spent almust a furtune in filling his stables, but whether bis purchases were always judiciously made it is not for the writer to say. The most valuable animal in the stud was a three-yearold brown filly, named Zeynab, after Darnley (222), the best stud horse in the country. The dam was Bnnnie Jean (982), a winner of 13 money prizes, and two cups. Zeynab is expected to be in foal to Mr. John Marr's champion sire, Cairnhrogie Stamp, and is a younif mare of uncummon quality and style, wath splendid feet, thuugh at the sale suffering from a slight blemish in her hocks. She was purchased by dir. MeFarlane, Stirling, for 117 gs ., which was the ligh. est price at the sale. Plantagenet, a two-year-old son of the famous hoise, Prince of Wales, which was suld at $9^{m}$ gr. when 18 jears of age, was a horse of goond
quality, Ife was said to have cost Mr. Bard over
\& 200 , but being undersized and short in his lower \& 200 , but being undersized and short in his lower jaw, he was knocked out to W Fleming, Charleton, at 103 gs . A yenrling colt by I: Ameer (3591), and out of kate (5), showing good fore-legs, was bought for Mr. J. Harris, l'ort Collins, Culorado, at 39 gs . A crack filly foal, with size, substance and great quality, and Clydesdale character, out of Concetta (6), a mare that won 9 prizes, and by that useful Clydes. dalc horse, Springhill Darnley (2429), nas sold for $75 \mathrm{gs} .$, to Col. Williamson, of Lawres. The average for 12 animals sold was $\& 59$ 1s. 3 d., the sale being regarded as highly successful, considering the dullness of the times.

Quidam.

$$
\text { October } 3 \mathrm{~d}, 1887
$$

The Provincial Exhibition at Ottawa.
The live-stock departments of this exhibition were on the average very well filled, and the quality was good on the whole. While the show of horses was not equal to that at Toronto, that of Ayrshire dairy calle was superior. In several lines, as Galloways and Devons, amongst the cattle, the competitors were the same, but in most of the classes, while some of the Toronto competitors went to London, others dropped in from the eastern country with some good, thifty stock, but much of it was below the standard aimed at by several of our western breeders. We are waiting for the time to come when some of our eastern brethren (we refer to Ontatio), with their strong, deep soil to produce feed, and abundance of cedar and stones to build barns, will bring out herds that will show to our western breeders the folly of bringing out stock to compete n the east. They are doing well in all the dairy lines, and we shall expect that in time they will achieve still greater things in the line of beef.

## HORSES.

The same old time difficulties met us in our effort to get nutes of the hurses as in former years. The classes mixed, stable doors locked up or a groom in charge who could tell you but little about the breeding of the animal in charge, and in many instances cared to tell you less. When the breeders of horses learn to value a description and notice of thers favoritis. by the agricultural pres, they will seck out a remedy, not suoner. The desire for improvement must begin with them. Our notice of the horses is very imperlect.

Clydesdalcs. - In past year: the show of Clydes at the Provincial show, when held in Ottawa, has been weak. We cannot say there was a falling off in this depariment this year, but we are sorry not to be able tu siy that there has lieen sume improvement. Although there were a number of entries of horses owned in central Ontario, there was a small turnout from that quatter. In the aged class for stallions there were some twelve horses, and only half that number put in an appearance. Rubert lleith, Bowmanville, gained the first place with a very nice horse named Rakerfield, lately imported. He is a very nice, compact, stylish, active and strong-made horse, and we undersland he is sold to Mr. Colquhoun, near Mitehell, Ont., in whuse hands he will no duubt do a lot of good for Canada.
The second place fell to the hitherto unbeaten Windsor [547] ( 2509 ), the winner of the gold medal at Toronto, two years ago. He is still a grand horse, and a great many wuuld have placed him first; bui this was evidently not the opinion of those who were to decide. Third place was taken by Peter the Great [267] (3384), owned by A. T. White, Esq., Pembruke. He was shown in bad condition, the result of a very hard summer's travelling. Ife was a good horse at one time, and is yet, but he does not look nearly so well as when in better bloom. Baron of Auchindoir [476] (1577) is still looking and wearing well. He has great weight and style, and had many admiress alwut the ring.

The three-year old class had only one sepresenta tive, althnugh there were six entrics. Robert Beith was the exhibitor of that, and of course gained first. This horse looked worthy of a harder suruggle. He shuns immense bone and great strength ihruaghuat,
and will surely be of some benefit to Canada when crossed on our light mares.
In the two-year-old class, as in the other classes mentioned, there were many entries, but there were only four horses forward, and we think them a weaker show of two-year-olds than is usually seen at our large shows. John Dryden, M. P. P., of Brooklin, gained first with a strong colt, and we hear that he sold him to stay in the neighborhood. R. Beith gained second and third, with their colts just landed, bat protuising to maine good horses.
There was no yearlings, and the mares class, with the exeeption of one or two exhibits, were filled by thuse living near with animals that would not be taken far frim home to show, except in the case of Geo. Kydd, Petite Cote, P. Q., who carried the special for best Dominion bred, and all the prizes on brood mares and foals.
Horses for Agricullural Purposes. - The entrieshere. were not numerous, but the character of the exhibit was very creditable. Here, too, nearly all the prizes went east.

Heavy Draughts-Cross-לrad.-In this class the prizes were local, Gco. Eddie, Manitock, being, the chief winner.

Suffollis.-John Carson, Kingston, brough out the only exhibit in this class, consisting of an aged stallion, a fine specimen of the breed.
Percherons.-The quality of the animals on exhibi. tion was very good, and on the whole they were well represented. E. A. Brickman, Rednerville, was the strongest exhibitor. The prize list will give further details.

7horoughbreds.-Hon. W. A. ITenry, Toronto, with an aged stallion, carried first prize and diploma along with other prizes, and A. Frank \& Sons, The Grange, were first, and won the diploma with a very beautiful two-year hlly. R. N. Stanley, Ottawa, came in also, in several of the classes.
Roadster Horses. - The competition here, as it usually is, was strong. A main feature of this exhibit was the very large proportion wich came from the counties adjacent to Ottawa. While in the exhibit ol Shorthorms scarccly 2 prize went east of Brooklin unless in the case of R. R. Sangster, Lancaster, who is doing so nobly in Glengarry, in that of roadster horses the only prize that went west of Brooklin was that won by the two-year stallion of A. Frank \& Sons, The Grange. As the prizes were much distributed, we refer our readers to the prize list for further details.
Carroge Horses. - In this class the prizes were also widely distributed, although here, too, a large proportion went to eastern men. The exhibit was, on the whole, very good, although several of the contestants gave evidence of a scarcity of feed.

## THE BFEF BREEDS

## SHORTHORNS.

The class of Shorthorns at the Provincial had a smaller representation, relatively, than that of any of the uther breeds, but there were many really meritoriuus animals brought uut. The holding of the Western Fair the same week divided the class, and thus prevented a court of appeal from the decisions of the judges at the Industrial Exhbbiuon in most cases. This is an argument in favor of the arrangement of a ircuit of fars. hy which such clashing might be avoided, and exhibitors should interest themselves in bringabout harmony in this respect. Mir. Dryden's herd, with imp. Prance of the Realm at the head, won a large number of the prizes, including the herd prize for imported animals, and also that for Canadian bred animals, Mr. Sangster, of Lancaster, coming in for second prize on his herd headed by the imp. Cruickshank bull, Count of the Empire, and mated with a very useful lut of females, which were only in farr conditun, and nut fitted so highly, as the Western men do it. Mr. Nicholson shrived a very fine young herd headed by imp. Warrior, bred at Kinellar, and was allowed to show in the imported list, where his herd was awarded secona place.

Among the females shuwn, Mr. Watt, Salem, white three-year-old cow, Moonlight, by inp. Bainmpton Hero, and descended from imp. Margarer, by snowball, was decidediy the most conspicious, and a rarely good one she is, silling the modern t] pe to perfection, and winning the sweepstakes for best female.

While writing of the whites, which made such a strong record at Toronto, we note here Mr. Nicholson's white ycarling beffer, lath Mad of Sylvana
whech stood first in her ring there, nad was at Uluawa placed second to Mr. Dryden's red, Laveniler Blossom, a reverse, and agairst which he was disposed to protest.
In the con'est for sweepstakes on bults, the fight lay between Mr. Currie's imp. Kinellar bred Karon, Mr. Dryden's imp. Cruickshank. Prince of the Kealm, and Mr. Watt s bull calf, Perfection, by Barmpton IIero. out of imp. Lovely 19 ith, the latler a magniticent youngster, and the older ones closely matched, the medal going to Baron by nut a large majurits, we believe, though it coull hardly lave licen fairly placed otherwise, for Baron is grand in his front and girth, which, unfortunately, is not so well seconded by his rear.
Good useful shorthorns, in only moderate condition, were exhibited by several local men, including (i. N', Kidd, Carp: D. McI.aren, Dunmore, and W. II. Whice, Pembroke. The farmers of the Oltawa $\backslash$ alley, are, however, manifesting increasing interest in this work.
aberdeen angus and galloways.
There were two fine herds of Aberdeen Polls forward at the above exhibition-Hon. M. II. Cochrane's fresh from their victories at Tornnt,, and Messrs. ITay \& Paton': from Kinnoul Park - hown here for the first lime this season. It is very hard in an article such as this to do justice to either of these herds. Mr. Cochrane's had been selected with great care, and were in tip-top condition: and the strains of blood represented could hardly be surpassed. The Kinnoul Park herd were rather thin in condition, but not so much as to interfere with their grand proportions. When Black Judge bounced into the ring the bystanders remarked that his action and gait resembled more the style of a thoroughbred ctallion than that of a bull pampered, shown and taking first prizes since he was six months old.

There is just one bull in Canada that could enter the ring with Black Judge, with any hope of breaking his record, and that is the old Kinnoul rark clampion Chivalsy 1765. The writer believes there could be no finer piece of judgment than settl ng the score between those two veterans. They have not met in the ring as yet, but we believe they shall do so next season. LordHillhurst made an excellent second to IBlack Judge. He is a beautifully even, well shaped animal, but is different in style and gait. In the class for aged cows, Mr. Cochrane showed a very fine cow. She was placed second to the champion cow Mary of Knockiemill, the Flower of Knockiemill and dam of Black Judige being third. In the three-year-old class, Emma of Kinnoul Park and sister to Black Judge was placed firs". In two-year-olds, Mr. Cochrane showed three superb heifers, taking first, second and third, and in the yearling class he took first and second, Hay of Paton being third. There were three heifer calves forward, and the first place was so equally divided between Mr. Cochrane s Jeannette and Messrs. Hay \& Paton's Emma's Darling that the judges had great dificulty in deciding. It was at last given io Jeannette. her condition being slightly better than that of Emma's Darling, but in other respects there was little to chonse between them. There was this ycar an addition made to the Aberdeen-Angus prize list, giving a diploma for the best female any age; and there came into the ring for this contest the first prize cow Mary of Knockiemill, first prize three-year-old cow Emma of K. P., first prize tho-year-old heifer Blackbird of Paris, and first prize yearling heifer Lady Ida Forbes. The judges were not long in giving their decision in this case, and Emma of Kinnoul Park was made champion female, any age, of the Ottawa Provincial, 1887. The herds shown were really a grand display, but here again kinnoul Park came to the front, with Black Judge, Emma, The Flower and Bate 23. Messrs. Hay \& Faton are to be congratulated on the wonderful and continued suecess of their splendid herd. It is worthy of notice, that since 1882 they have carried the herd prize every year. Their cattle have been judged each time by a different set of judges, and the result has been invariably the same. It must be a pleasure to these gentlemen to know that they can occupy some stalls in their magnificient new stables with animals that can be covered with red tickats as with a garment. We believe they intend going in still decper into the Polled breeding, and we wish them continued success. hereforins.
The exhibitors of Herefords were M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst, Quebec ; F. A. Fleming, of Weston, and G. F. Benson, Cardinal, Messrs. Vernon and Mac-
kie not puiting in an appearance. In aged bulls Mr. Cuchrane was easily ist with his grand bull Cassio, an excellent specimen of a good IIereford, in fact many breeders preselt declared him the finest beast in the show. Messrs. Fleming and $\operatorname{Bin}$ non took 21 and 3 d respectively. In two year olds Mr. Cochrane was again Ist with Marshal Grove, got by Cassio, Mr. liencon taking 2d. There were no yearling bulls on the ground. In bull calves the red ticket again went to IIillhurst for another of Cassio's get, a promising young beast. There was no trouble in awarding Cas sio the silver medal as the best bull of any age. In the class for aged cows, admirers of a gnod beast found plenty to admire in Mr. Fleming's cow Miss Broady, a noted prize winner, who, though not quite in show trim, was well ahead, and alterwards obtained the diploma as the best female of any age. Lily 6th, belunging to the same owner, tuok 23, and Mr. Benson's imported cow, 3l. I-1 three-year-old cows there were only two exhibit:, Mr. Cochrine taking ist with a nice beast, Jessonda; Mr. Fleming 2d. In two-year olds Mr. Cochrane tnok ist and 2d with two fine imported heifers, Mr. liteming inking 3d. In yearlings ist and ad again fell to Mrr. Cuchrane for two well-mated heifers, the in prize one being the smoother of the two, and perhaps a little better round the heart. In calves Mr. Cochrane again had it all his own way, taking all three prizes; the $3 d$ prize one a very young but exceedingly promising calf. The same owner took the herd prize, and justly so, as taken all round, we consoder them the best herd of IIerefords exhbited for some while.

## Derons.

The two competitors in this line, as at Toronto, were S. Marper, Cobourg, and W. J. Rudd. Arkell, and they shared the prizes prelty evenly. They are both good, even herds, and should in time extend to other centres.

SUSSEX.
Mr. F. Stanford, Markham, shewed 12 head of the Sussex breed, from the herd of E. \& A. Stanford, Sussex. England. Four of them were bulls, all two years old, and all sired by the famous Goldsmith. They were certainly a smooth, even lot, whose quali ties should be further put to the test in this country, where so many breeds do so well.

## fat cattie.

Nearly all the prizes in the classes for fat cattle went to John Kelly, jr., Shakespeare, and Geo. Keith, Elora, the same parties who won them at the Toronto Industrial. These gentlemen were also the principal exhibitors in grades, and here also divided the spoils.

## AYRSHRES.

The show of tnese would have done honor to any ring. Never before, perhaps, were so many real good anumals brought into one ring in Canada, of this treed, the entries numbering 141. James Callender,入orth Gower, Ont., was out with two cows and aged bull ; James Drummond. Petite Cote, P. Q., was on hand with the aged bull, Promotion, and half a dozen females, including lila 3 d , ist pize winner at Quebec ; Thos. Irvire brought the bull, Lord Lans downe, ist at Quebec and ist at Sherbrooke, as best dairy bull any age, the prize bull, Bonnic Dundee, and about a dozen females; Wm. Rodden, Plantagenet, shewed 16 head out of a herd of 40 head. The two-year-old bull, Marquis of Plantagenet, was at the head. Thos. Guy, Oshawa, came with I3 head, with General Grant, a two-year-old, at the head. This bull was ist and silver medal both this year and last at Toronto. Mr. Guy's herd showed much uniformity. T. G. Nankin, Ottawa, showed It head, and Joseph Yuill, Carleton Place, a dozen good specimens, with an aged bull, which got the second place ; W. M. \& J. C. Smith, Fairfield Plains, Ont., led out a fine herd, and Joseph IIcCord, I'rescott, brought out the aged bull which carried the rweep. stakes. In the class of aged cows, some eighteen ani mals entered the ring. The herd prize went to W. Mf. \& J. C. Smith. The strength of this exhibit indicates a growing popularity on the part of this useful dairy breed.

## holsteins

The principal exhibitors of IIolsteins were John Leys, M. P. P., who was on hand with the fine herd which did so well at Hamiton, and F. N. Kitchic, st. Anne Le Parade, P. ()., who brought a herd which, though not numerous, were in good shape,
and shared the prizes fairly well for their numbers. Mr. Ilitchie got first for best bull any age, but Mr. Leys carried the herd prize.

## IF.RSRYS.

By far the largest contingent of Jerseys came from Mr V. E. Fuller's (IIamilton) Oaklands Stock Farm. Mrs. Jones, of Brockville, was on hand with a fairly kood herd, and John Leys, M. P. P., Toronto, came in for a show of the prizes, although all the firsts save two went to Mr. Fuller. Cannda's John Bull, as of yore, headed the Oaklands herd.

## SHEEP.

The sheep classes were not numerously filled but were very fine in quality, the prizes nearly all going westward.

Cotsicolds. - The magnificent exhithit of Messrs. Laidlaw \& Jackson, Wilton Grove (part here and part at the Western), carried nearly all the prizes.
Leicesters.-The fight here lay between D. Harvey, West McGillivray, and J. Kelly, jr., Shakespeare, and so evenly were the prizes divided that one could scarcely tell who had the advantage had not Mr. Marvey got the pen prize.
L.incolns. - W. Walker, of Ilderton, and WV. Oliver, Avonbank, fought with the Lincolns as warm a battle as had been waged with the Leicesters, but the pen prize went to Mr. Walker.

South Doisns.-I. Jackson, Woodside, Abingdon, and F.. \& A. Stanford, Sussex, England, contended for the honors here. Mr. Jackson took nearly all the firsts, including the silver medal for pen of imported and also for Canadian bred.

Shropshires.-J. Dryden, M. P. P., Brooklin, and John Millar \& Sons, ran the race with Shropshires. Mr. Dryden won the larger share of the firsts and also the I'rince of Wales prize for pen of imported.

Oxford Dozuns.- Peter Arkell, Teeswater, who for several yearsipast has been crowned king in Oxfords in this country, had all his own way bere.
Merinos-Messrs. IV. M. © J. C. Smith, Fairfield Plans, reigned supreme in ! :rinos. They had no opposition, but the quality of .heir sheep was excellent.
Dorset Horned.--V. E. Fuller, Hamilton, and E. \& A. Stanfort, Mrartham, took all the prizes, the pen prize going to Mr. Fuller.
Fat Shecp.-J. Rutherford, Roseville; P. Arkell, E. $\& A$. Stanford, etc., were the fortunate men.
pigs.
Bertishires.--The Berkshires were well represented by J. G. 「nell \& Mro., Edmonton, who were strongest in the inıpurted classes; bv Geo. Green, Fairview, who had out a nice lot, and by W. H. © C. II. McNish, Lyn, Ont., who had just returned from a successful exhibit at the Quebec Provincial.

Poland Chinas.-W. M. \& J. C. Smith, Fairfield Plains, were strong in Poland Chinas, and carried the pen prize in the face of stout opposition from R. Dorsey \& Son, Summerville, and J. Jarvis, Milton.

Suffolks.-J. Featherstone, Credit; R. Dorsey \& Son, and A. Frank \& Sons, The Grange, divided the spoils in Suffolks, R Dorsey \& Son taking the pen prize. In the improved large breeds, Ormsby \& Chapman werc strong, others also showing.

## Offcial List of Prizes.

awarded my the agricuiturat. and arts asSOCIATION OF ONTARIO, AT THE FURTY-SECOND froiincial exihmition, heid at ottava, FROM SEPTEMAER 19111 TO SEITEMBER 24TH, 1887.

## IIORSES.

Class 1.-Thoroughared Horses.-18 Entries. Judges-A. Fanson, Toronto; Eli Gregory, St. Catharines: Alex McKay, Norwood.

Stallion, 4 years old and upwards-Ist, $\$ 25$, Hon. W. A. Henry, Ottawa.

Thoroughbred stallion, any age-1st, diploma, Hon. W. A. Henry, Ottawa.

Thoroughbred filly, 2 years old-1st, \$10, A. Frank \& Sons, The Grange.

Thoroughbred yearling fillg-ist, \$8, Hon. W. A.
Henry, Ottawa; 2d, $\$ 6, R$. N. Stanley, Otlawa.
Thoroughbred brood mare with foal by her side-
tst, $\$ 15, R$. N. Stanley, Ottawa; 2d, \$io, Hon. W. A. Henty, Ottawa.

Thoroughbred female, any age-Diploma, A. Frank \& Sons, The Grange.

Thoroughbred faal of 1887 -1st, $\$ 6$, R. N. Sianley, Ottawa ; 2d, $\$ 4$, Hon. W. A. Henry, Ottawa.

## Class 2.-Roadster Horses, yor driving or

 Sadnle. - Ion Entries.Judges-A. Fanson. Toronto ; Eli Gregory, St. Catharines; Alex..McKay, Norwood.
Roadster stallion, 4 years old ant upwards-ist, $\$ 25$. Jas. Skead, Ollawa ; 2d, $\$ 15$, Uliristopher Wrighi, Hull, Que,; 3d, \$io, J. McCandli-h, Onawa. Roadster stallion, 3 years old-15t, $\$ 20$, I. McCandlish; 2d, \$85, A. W. Hartis, V.S., Otawa.
Roadster stallion, 2 years old-1st, \$15, A. Frank \& Sons, The Grange ; 2d, \$io, Jas. Skead ; 3d, \$5. Rohs. Stewart, AyImer, (Lue.

Roadster yearling colt-ist,\$10, Jas. Linney,Ottawa; 2d, \$6, R. Siewalt, Ayimer, Quc.
Roadster stallion of any age- 1 st , 1 L ploma, Jas. McCandish.

Roadster filly or geldine, 3 years old-1st, $\$ 15$. David Henry, Carleton Place ; 2d, \$10, R. Hurd man, Hull, Que.; $31, \$ 5$. Peter Thompson, Cummings Bridge.
Roadster filly or gelding, 2 years old- $-15 t, \$ 12, W \mathrm{~m}$ Harrison, Oltawa ; 2d. \$8, Thos. MeGuire, Ollawa; 3d. $\$ 5$, E. Cheviere, Oltawa.
Roadster yearling, filly or gelding-ist, \$10, Thos. McGuire ; 2d, $\$ 6$, Robt. Stewart ; 3d, $\$ 4$, ditto.
Roadster brood mare, with foal by her side-ist, $\$ 15$, Ben Rothwell, Ottawa ; 2d, \$10, Peter Kin, OtLawa; 3d, $\$ 5$, W. J. Fenton, Leitram.
Roadster foal of $1887-1 \mathrm{st}, \$ 6$, R. D. Brown, Otlawa; 2d, \$4, Peter Kin.

Pair matched horses (stallions excluded)-1st. \$25, M. Beauvais, Otrawn ; 2d, $\$ 15$ W. J. Rowland, Carleton ; 3d, $\$ 10$, E. Cheviere.
Single horse-15t, $\$ 15, \mathrm{Wm}$. Llarrison; 2d, $\$ 10$, Ed. Moore, Oltaua ; 3 I, \$8, P. Buckley, Ottawa
Pony, 13 hands and uncler-1st, $\$ 8$, E. II, Ellis, Gananoque ; 2d, $\$ 4$, ditlo.

Class 3.-Carriagr. Horses, 16 hanims and over.-96 Entries.
Judges-J. F. Quin, V. S., Brampion ; Ed. Armstrong, Carp, Ont.; D. McLauchlin, Brussels.
Stallion, 4 years and upwards-1st, \$30, John Leys, Toronto : 2d, \$20, J. McCandlish,"Ottawa ; 3d, $\$ 10$, Alex. Thom, Morristurg.
Stallion, 3 years old-1st, $\$ 20$. Thos. Dixie, Farmersville; 2d, $\$ 15$, D. McDougall, Marvelville ; 3d, $\$ 10$, Herbert Kerr, Ollawa.
Stallion, 2 years old-1st, 815 , Peter McAndrew, Metcalfe.
Stallion, any age--Ist, diploma, John Leys.
Filly or gelding, 3 years old- $1 \mathrm{st}, \$ 15$, W. M. \& J C. Smith, Fairfield Plans; 2d, \$10, I. W. Clark, Ottawa ; 3d, \$5. Samuel Davidson, Ottawa
Filly or griding, 2 years old-1ist, $\$ 12, \mathrm{~J}$. W. Clak; 2d, \$7, Peter Koe, Merridale; 3d, $\$ 4$, John Clark, st., Ollawa.
Yearling fillv or gelding-ist, \$1o, D. McDougall; 2d, \$6, Geo. Kydd, Petite Cote, Que.
Brood mare, with foal by her side-1st, \$15, R.D. Brown, Ottawa; 2d, \$10, Thos. Fairbairn, Billing's Bridge; 3d, \$5, W. J. Fenton, Leitram.
Foal of 1887 -1st, $\$ 6$, Thos. Fairbairn ; 2d, $\$ 4$, Geo Fraser, Ironsides, Que.
Pair matched, $16 \frac{1}{2}$ hands-18t, $\$ 25$, Jas. Isbester, Oltawa; 2d. \$15, Wm. Harrison, Ollawa.
Pair matched, $153 / 3$ hands and under $16 ; 1 / 2$ hands1st, $\$ 25$, John IIutton, Ottawa; 2d, $\$ 15$, John H. Gordon, Ottava ; 3d, \$10, T. H. Padget, Manotick.
Single carriage horse-1st, $\$ 15$, I. A. Mill, Ollawa; 2d, $\$ 10$, W. H Hurdman, Hurdmans Bridge; 3d, $\$ 6$, David Henry, Carleton Hlace.
Saddle horse (stallions excluded)-1st, \$15, H. G Bate, Ottawa; 2d, \$10, Wm. Blencairn, Gatincau Mills; 3d, \$6, Neil Stewart, Otlawa.
Class 4.-Florses for Agricultural Yurfoses (Exelusive of pure Clydesdales, Percherons and Suffolks).- 39 Entries.
Judges-John Brockburk, Paris; B. E. Aylsworth, Baih; John Forth.
Filly or gelding, 3 years old-Ist, $\$ 12$ W. H. IIurdman, Hurdmans Bridge; 2d, \$8, W. J. Fenton, Leitram; 31, \$5, Jas. Callander, North Gower.
Filly or gelding, 2 years old-1st, $\$ 10, W$. In. Hurdman.
Yearling filly or gelding-1st, $\$ 8$, Geo. Kydd, Pelite Cote, Que., 2d, $\$ 6$, G. N. Kydd, Carp.
Brood mare, with foal by her side-1st, $\$ 15$, Wm.

Watts, Merrickville ; 2d, \$10, Geo. Kydd ; 3d, \$5, Peter McIntyre, Cass Bridge.
Foal of 1887-1st, \$6. Peter McIntyre; 2d, \$4, T. Langford, Ironsides, Que.

Matcled farm te.im-1st, \$25, Mchay\&Ca, Oltawa; 2id, \$15, R. Ilurdman, lifli, Que.; 3d, \$ro, Geo. licnton, Leitram
Class 5. Heain Dkaughy horses, imported or bred from pure impusied heavy draught stock on the side of booth sise and diam, including Clydesdales and Shire bred horses. - Entrics.
Judges-Edward McClurg, Ivan ; Samucl Staples, Ida: Rubert Montgomery, ग'etrolia.
Clydeidale ctallion, 4 years old and upwards-Ist, $\$ 35$, Robert Beith, Bowmanville ; 2d, $\$ 20$, John Clark, sr., Ollawa; 3d, \$10, A. T. Whire, Fembroke.
Cljdesdale stallion, 3 years old-1st, $\$ 20$, Robert Beith, Bowinanville.
Clydestale stallion, 2 vears old-1st, $\$ 16$, John Dryden, M.P.P. Brooklin; 2d, S12, Robr. Beith, Bowmanville ; 3 i, $\$ \Omega$, ditio.
५ylecial sweepstakes prize, presented by the Clydesdale A•snciation of Canada, for the liest Clyciesdule mare of any age, recorded in the Clydesdale stud book of Canada- $\$ 25$, Robt. Beith.
Special prize, silver, medal, offered by the Americin Clydesdale Association (a) to the owner of the best Clydesdale stallion, and another (b) to the owner of The best Clydesdale mare, recorded in either the Canadian or American stud broks, bred in the Dominion, and hown at the Provincial Exhibition at Olfawa, 1887 -(a), Geo. Kydd, Petite Cote, Que.; (b) ditio.

Shire stallion, 3 years old-1st, $\$ 20$, Ormsby \& Chapman, Oakville.

Shire stallion, any age-Silver medal, Ormsby is Chapman.
Clyciesdale or Shire hrood mare, with foal by her side - Int, $\$ 20$, Geo. Kydd ; 2d, $\$ 15$, duth.
Clydestale or Shire foal of 1887-1st, $\$ 8$, George Kydd; 2d, \$6, ditto.
Class 6.-Hrayy Draugut Horses, cross ured, recorded in Clydesdale or Shire horse appendix, or fur those under five crosses in draught horse record. Regitered certificate of breeding required.-II Entric:
Judges-Eciward MeClurg, Ivan; Samuel Staples, Ida; Robt. Montgomery, Petrolia.
Heavy dmught stallion, 3 sears old and upwards14t, \$25, Geo. Eadie, Manotick ; 2d, \$15, John C. Weir, Vernon.
Heavy draught stallion, 2 years old- $\mathrm{Ist}, \$ 15$, Geo.
E dilie.
Heavy draught stallion, any age-Silver medal, Gen. Eadic.
Hi avy draught brood mare, with foal by her side11, \$20, Gen. Eacie.

Hravy draught filly, 1 year o!d-2d, \$6, G. N. Kydd, Carp; 3d, \$4, Geo. Eadie.
Foal of $1887-151, \$ 6$, Geo. Eadie.
Span of heavy draught horses (in harness)-1st, \$20, McKay \& Co.; Otlawa.
Class 7.-Suffolk Horses (imported or bred from pure imported stock on side of both sire and dam)-4 entries.
Judges-John Brockburk, B. E. Aylesworth and John Forth.
Stallion. 3 years old and upwards, 1st $\$ 20$, John Carson, Kingston.
Suffolk Stallion, any age, Jubilee Silver Medal, John Carson.
Class 8.-Percherons (imported or bred from pure draught stock on the side of both sire and dam)-19 Entries.
Judges-John Brockburk, Paris ; B. E. Aylesworth, Bath; John Forth.
Stallion, 3 years o!d and upwards, 1st, $\$ 25$, S. H. Wison, Fallowfield ; 2d, $\$ 15$, E. A. Brickman, Rednerville; 3त, \$10, E. A. Brickman.
Stallion, any age, ist, Jubilee silver medal, S. H. Wilson, Fallowfild.
Percheron Filly, 2 years old, 1st, $\$ 15$, E. A.Brickman, Rednerville.
Percheron filly, 1 year old, 1st, $\$ 5$, Peter Micintosh, Cassbridge.
Brood mare with foal by her side, ist, $\$ 15, \mathrm{E}$. A. Brickman, Rednerville ; 2d, $\$ 10$, P. S. Shaver, Winchester Square.

Foal of 1887 , ist $\$ 6$, A. S. Shaver, Winchester Bridge ; 2d, \$4, E. A. Brickman, Rednerville. ${ }^{2}$

## CATTLE.

Class 9.-Durilams.-73 Entries. 1
Judges-Edward Jeffs. Bondhead; John Isaac, Markham; J. Thomson, Nepean.
Durham bull, 3 years old and upwarde, ist, $\$ 35$, John Currie, Everton; 2d, \$25, John Dryden, Brooklin; 3d, \$15, R. R. Sangster, Lancaster.
Durham bull, 2 years old, 1st, $\$ 35$. K. \&. S. Nicholson, Sylvan ; 2d, $\$ 25$, John Curric, Everton.
Durham yearling bull, 1st, $\$ 35$. J. \& W. B Watt, Salem ; 2d $\$ 25$, John Dryden, Brooklin, 3d, $\$ 15$, Duncan McLaren, Dunmore.
Durham bull call (under I year), ist, $\$ 20$, John Dryden, Brooklin; 2d, \$15, J. \& W. B. Watt, Salem ; 3d. $\$ 10$, John Curric, Everton.
Durham Bull, any age, 1st, Jubilee silver medal, John Curric. Everton.
Durham cow-1st, $\$ 30$, John Dryden, Brooklin; 2d. $\$ 20$, dn ; 3d, \$15, do.
Durham cow, 3 years ola-1st, $\$ 30$, J \&W. B. Watt, Salem; 2d, \$20, John nryden, Brooklin; 3d, \$10, R. R. Sangster, Lancaster.

Durham heifer, 2 years old - 15 t, $\$ 20$, John Dryden ; 2d, \$15. do.; 3d, \$10, R. R. Sangster, Lancaster.

Durhain searling heifer-ist, $\$ 16$, John Dryden, Brooklin : 2d, \$12, R. \&S. Nicholson, Sylvan; 3d, $\$ 8$. do.
Durham heifer calf, under I year-1st, \$15, John Dryden ; 2d, \$10, R. \& S. Nicholson, Sylvan, 3d, \$5. John Dryden.
Durham, female, any age-rst, Diploma, J. \& W. B. Watt, Salem.

For hect herd of Durbam Cattie, consisting of $I$ bull and four females (imported)- $151, \$ 30$ Jno. Dryden, Brocklin; 2d. \$20. R. \& D. Nicholson, Sylvan.
Canalion Mred Hera, con-isting of one hall and four lemales-1st, \$30, John Dryden; 2d, \$20, R. R. Sangster, Lincaster.

## Class to-Herefords.-72 Entries.

Julg:s-H. Mcintyre, Paisley; W. Rawlings, Ravenswood; G. W. Green, Innerkip.
Hereford Eull threc years old and upwards-ist, S30, IInn. M. II. Cochrane, Hillhurst, Que.; 2d, $\$ 20$, F. A. Fleming, Weston ; 3d, $\$ 10$, G. F. Benson. Cardinal.

Hereford Bull, 2 vears old-1st, $\$ 30$, Hon. M. H. Cochrane ; 2d. $\$ 20$ G. F Beison.
Hetef,rd Bull Calf, under I year-1st, $\$ 15$, Hon. M. H. Cuchrane ; 2d, \$10, G. F. Denson ; 3d, \$5, F. A. Fleming.

Herefors Bull, any age-Ist, Jubalee Silver Medal, Hon. M. H. Cochrane.
Hereford Cow-1st, \$25, F A. Fleming; 2d, \$15, diten; 3d, \$10, G. F. Benson.
Hereford Cow, 3 years old-1st, $\$ 25$. Hun. M. H. Cnchrane; 2d, $\$ 15$, F. A. Fleming.
Herefurd H:ifer, 2 years uld-ist, $\$ 20$, Hon. M. II Cochrane; 2d, \$32, ditto; 3d, \$8, F. A. Fleming. Hereford Heifer, I year old-rst, $\$ 15$, Hon. M. H. Cochrane ; 2d, $\$ 10$, ditto ; $3 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 5$, G.F. Bensin.

Hereford Heifer Calf, under 1 year-Ist, \$12, M. H. Cochrane ; 2d, $\$ 8$, ditto ; 3d, $\$ 5$, ditto.

Hereford Female, any age-ist, Diploma, F. A. Fleming.
Herd of Herefords-1st, $\$ \mathbf{2 5}$, Hon. M.H. Cochrane.

## Class 13.-Devons.-30 Entries.

Judges-Jac. McCormick, Rockton; W. J. Lindssy, Lochwinnoch ; J. Dawson, Bell's Corners.
Devon bull, 3 years old and upwards-ist, $\$ 20$, Samuel Harper, Cobourg ; 2d, \$15, W. J. Rudd, Arkell.
Devon Bull, 2 years old-Ist, $\$ 20$, W. J. Rudd; 2d, \$10, Samuel Harper.
Devon Bull, 1 year old-1st, $\$ 20$, Samuel Harper. Devon Bull Calf, under I year-ist, $\$ 15$, W. J. Rudd; 2d, \$ro, Samuel Harper.
Devon Bull, any age-Ist, Jubilee Silver Medal, Samuel Harper.
Devon Cow-1st, $\$ 20$, W. J. Rudd; 2d, $\$ 15$, Samuel Harper.
Devon Cow, 3 years old-1st, $\$ 20$, W. J. Rudd ; 2d. \$15, Samuel Harper.
Devun Heifer, 2 years old-Ist, $\$ 15$, Samuel Harper: $2 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 1 \mathrm{o}$, ditio.
Devon Heifer, one year old-1st, \$12, W. J. Rudd; 2d, $\$ 8$, ditto.

Devon Heifer Calf, under 1 year-1st, \$to, Samuel Harper; 2d. \$5. W. T. Rudd.
Devon Female, any age-Diploma, W. J. Rudd. Class 12.-Ayrshirfs.-14t Entrics.
Judges-Jas. MeCormick, Rockion; A J. Lind say, Lochwarnich; John Dawson, liell's Cornere
Ayrshire Bull, 3 years nd upwarils-151, $\$ 30$, Joseph MicCord, Prescott; $21, \$ 20$, Joseph Yuill, Carle. on Place; 31,\$10, Thos Brown, Petite Cote. Que.
Ayrshire Bull, 2 years old- 1st, $\$ 30$, Thos. Guy. Oshawa; 2J, \$20, T. G. Nankin, Ollawa; 3J, \$10, Wm. Roduen, Plancagenet.
Aprshite $B$ ill, 1 year old-Ist, $\$ 25$, Thos. Guy ; 2d, $\$ 15$, ditto ; $3 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 8$, William Rodeden.
Ayrshire I3ull Calf. under 1 year -Ist, Si5. Jos. Yuill ; $=d, S_{10}$ ditto ; $3 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 8$. Wm. Rndiden.

Ayrshire I3ull, any age-Copy of Ayrshire Herd Bouk, Jos, McCord.
Ayrshire Cow-ist, \$25. W. M. \&. J. C. Smith, Faitfield Plains; 2d, $\$ 15$, T. G. Nankin; 3d, $\$ 10$, Jas. Drummond, Petite Cote, Que.

Ayrshire Cow, 3 years old-1st, \$25, Thomas Guy; 2d, \$15. Jas. Drummond ; 3d, \$10, Wm. Rndden.

Ayrshre Heifer, 2 years old-1st, $\$ 20$, Jas. Drummond ; 21, \$12. Thomas Cuy; 3d, \$8, T. G. Nankin.
Ayrshire Heifer, 1 year old-1 $\leqslant 1, \$ 15$. Thomas Guy; 2d, $\$ 10$, w. M. © J. C. Smith; 3 d, $\$ 5$, Thos. Irving, Montreal.
Ayrshire Heifer Calf, under 1 year- 1 st, $\$ 12$, Thos. Guy; 2d, S8, W. M. \& J. C. Smith ; 3d, \$5, Jas. Drummond.

Ayrshire Female, any age-1 Vol. Canadian Ayrshire Herd Book, W. M. E.J. C. Smith.
Herd of Ayrshires, consisting of $I$ bull and 4 females, any age or ages-Vol. Canadian Ayrshire Herd Book and $\$ 25$, W. A. © J. C. Smith.

## Class 13.-Gatiloways.-33 Entries.

Judges-Robert Elannah and J. G. Davidson.
Galluway Bull, 3 years and upwards-Ist, \$30, William Kough, Owen Sound.
Galloway Bull, 2 years old- $15 t, \$ 30$, Thomas McCrae, Guelph; 2d, S20, William Kough.
Galloway Bull, I year old-Ist, $\$ 25$, Thomas Mc. Crae ; 2ll, \$15, ditto.

Galloway Bull Cali, under 1 year- $15 t, \$ 15$, Thos. McCrae ; ad, \$10, Wm. Kough.
Galloway Ilull, any age-Jubilee silver Medal, Thos. McCrae.
Gall. Wray Cow-1st, $\mathbf{S}^{25}$, Thomas McCrae; 2d, \$15, IVm. Kough.
Gilloway Heifer, 2 years oli-1st, \$20, Wm. Kouph ; 2d, \$12, Thos. McCrae.
Galloway helfer, I year old-Ist, \$15, Thos. Mc. Crae; 2d, \$10, Vm. Kough.
Galloway heifer calf, under 1 year-1st, $\$ 12, \mathrm{WVm}$. Kough ; 2d, \$8, Tho:. JicCrar.
Galloway female, ony age-Diploma, Wm. Kough.
Herd of Galloways, consisting of $t$ bull and 4 females, any age or ages-Thos. McCrae.
 30 Entries.
Judges-Robt. Hannah, Bethany ; J. G. David son, Bodcaygeon.
Angus or Polled Angus bull, 3 years old and up. wards-Ist. \$30, Hay E Paton, New Lowell; 2d, $\$ 20$, Hon. M1. II. Cochrane, Hillhurst, Que.
Angus or Polled Aberdeen bull, 1 year old-1st, $\$ 25$, Thos. MeCrae, Guelph.

Angus or Polled Aberdeen bull call, under 1 year -Ist, $\$ 15$, Hon. M. H. Cochrane; 2d, $\$ 10$, ditto.
Angus |null, any age-Jubilec silver medal, Hay
\& Paton, New Lowell.
Angus or P.川led Aberdeen Cow-1st, $\$ 25$, Hay \& Paton; 2d, $\$ 15$, Hon. M. H. Cochrane; 31 , $\$ 10$, Hay \& Paton.

Angus cow, 3 years old-1st, $\$ 25$, Ilay \& Paton.
Angus or l'olled Aberdeen helfrr, 2 years old-1st, $\$ 20$, Hon. M. II. Cochrane ; 2d, $\$ 12$, ditto ; 3d, $\$ 8$, dittu.
Angus or Polled Aberdeen heifer, 1 year old- 1 st, $\$ 15$, Hon. M. II. Cochrane; 2d \$1o, ditto; 3d, \$5, Hay \& Paton.

Angus or Polled Aberdeen heifer calf, under 1 year-Ist, $\$ 12$, Hon. M. H. Cochrane; 2d, $\$ 8$, Hay \& Paton; $3 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 5$, Hon. M. H. Cochrane.

Herd or Angus or Polled Aberdeen, consisting of 1 bull and 4 females, any age or ages-Dominion gold medal, Hay \& Paton.

Angus female, any age-Diploma, Ilay $\&$ Paton. Ci.ass 15.-Jersey or Alderney Cattle.-48 Entries.
Judge-II. E. Aldrich.
Jersey or Alderncy bull, 3 years old and uburards -1.t. \$30. Oakland's Jersey Stock Farm, Ilamition; 21, $\$ 20$ Mirs. E. M. Jones, Mrockville ; 3d, $\$ 10$, Geo. Rainboth, Spence Grove, Que.
Jerscy or Alicrney bull, 2 years old - 131 , \$30, Oakland's Jersey Stock Farm.
Jerscy or Alderney hull, 1 year old-1st, \$25, Oak. land's Jersey Stock Farm ; 2d, \$15. Mrs. E. M. Jones ; 3d, $\$ 8$, John Leys, 「ornnin.
Jersey or Alilerney bull calf, under 1 year-ist, $\$ 15$, Itrs. F. M. Jones ; 2d, \$10, Oakland's Jersey Stock Farm; 3d, \$5, John Leys
Jersey bull, any age-Silver medal, Oakland's Jersey Stock Farm.
Jersey or S'derney cow-1st, \$25,Mrs, E. M. Jones; 2d, \$15, Oakland's Jersey Stock Farm; 3d, \$10, Mrs. F. M. Jones.
Jersey or Alderney cow, 3 years old-1-t. $\$ 25$, Oakland's Jerse; Stock Farin; 2 d, $\mathrm{S}_{15}$, Mrs. E. Mi. Jones: 3d, \$10, Oakland's lersey Stuck Farm.

Jersey or Alderncy helfer, 2 years old-1st, $\$ 20$. John Leys, Toronto.
Jersey or Alderney $h$-ifer, 1 year old- $1 s t, \$ 15$, Mrs. E. M. Junes, Brockville; $21, \$ 10$, do.; $31, \$ 5$, do.
Jersey or Alderney heifer calf, under 1 year- $15 t$, $\$ 12$, Oa!:land's Jersey Stock Farm ; 2d, \$8, Mrs. E. M. Jones ; 3d, \$5, O ikland's Jersey Stuck Farm. .

Jersey female, any age-Diploma, Mrs. E. M. Jones.

Iferd of Jersey or Alderney catlle, consisting of 1 bull and 4 females, any age or ages- $\$ 25$. Gak. land's Jersey Stock Farm.

## Class 16.—Holstenas. - 39 Entries.

Judges-P. Ifinman, Grafton; James IBissell, Algonquin ; James Sangster, Ormstown, Que.
Holstein bull, 3 years old and upwards-Ist, $\$ 30$, F. N. Ritchie, St. Anne L2 Parade. Que.; 2d, $\$ 20$, John Leys, Toronto ; 3d, \$10, Aitch \& Mclntyre, Renfrew.

IIolstein bull, 2 years old-ISt, $\$ 20$, F. N. Ritchie; 2d, $\$ 15$, John Leys.
IIolstein bull, 1 year old-1st, $\$ 20$, John Leys; 2d, \$15, F. N. Ritchic.

Holstein bull calf, under 1 year-ISt, $\$ 15$, John Leys.

Holstein bull, any age-Silver medal, F. N. Ritchie.

Holstein Cow-Ist, \$20, John Leys; 2d, \$15, F. N. Ritchie ; 3d, $\$ 10$, John Leys.

IInlstein cow, 3 years old-Ist, $\$ 20$, Juhn Leys : 12d,\$15, do.; 3d, \$10, do.

Inlstein helfer, 2 years old-ist, \$15, John Leys ; 2d, \$10, do.

Holstein heifer, I year old-1st,\$12, F. N. Ritchie, 2d, $\$ 8$, John Leys.

Holstein heifer calf, under I year-Ist, \$10, John
Lev:; 2d, \$5, F. N. Ritchie.
Ilolstein female, any age-diploma, John Leys.
Herd of Holstein cattle, consising of bull and 4
females, any age or ages- $\$ 25$, John Leys.
Class 17.-Grade. Cattre.- 28 Entries.
Judges-D. J. McGillis, Moulinette ; John Wilson, Roslin ; Joseph Featherston, Credit.

Grade cow-1st, \$20, John Kelly, jr., Shakespeare; 2d, \$15. R. R. Singster, Lancaster ; 31, \$10 John Kelly, jr.
Grade cow, 3 years old-1st, $\$ 20$, J. G. Clark,
Ottawa; $21, \$ 15, G$. N. Kidd, Carp.
Grade heifer, 2 years old-1st, \$15, J. \& WW. B. Watt, Salem; 2d, \$10, A. T. White, Pembroke; 3d, \$5, John Kelly, jr.
Grade heifer, I year old-Ist, \$12, George Keith,
Elora; 2d, $\$ 8$, John Kelly, jr.; 3d, $\$ 4$, J. G. Clark.
Grade heifer calf, under 1 year-1st, $\$ 10, \mathrm{~J}$. G. Clark; 2d, \$6, G. N. Kidd.

Four grade females, any age (the property of exhib. itor)-Jubilee silver medal, Jobn Kelly, jr.
Class $17 \%$.-Milch Cows (milking pruperties only to be considered. The test to be conducted under the supervision of the superintendent of the dairy department). 23 Entries.

Best Shorthorn milch cow, having calved previous
to the tst of July, 1887-Silver medal, R. K. Sangster.
Best Ayrshire milch cow (having calved previous to the 1 st of July, 1887)-Silver medal. Jas. Yuilh, Cirloon Place ; Bronze merlal, Jamos Diummond, Petite Cole, Que.
Best Jerecy milch cow (having calved previnus to the tst of July, 1887)-Silver medal, Mrs, E. M. Jones, Brockville; bronze medal, do.
Best Grade cow (having calved previous to 1st July, 1887)-Silver medal, A. Hagar, Plantag. enet ; bronze medal, J. G. Clark, Oltawa.
Milch cows, sweepstakes, best 2 any brced[ubilee silver medal, Jos. Yuill ; bronze medal, Mrs. E. M. Jones.
Cl.ass 18.-Fai Catrle, any breed-14 Entries.

Judges-D. J. McGillis, Moulinelte ; John Witson, Roslin ; J is. Featherston, Credit.

Fat steer, under 4 years nlil-1st, $\$ 15$. John Kelly, jr.; 2 I, \$ro, Geo. Keith, Elura.
Fat cow, 3 years old and upwards-1st, $\$ 15$, Geo. Keith; 2 1, \$10. John Kelly. jr.
Thnroughibre l steer calf, 1 year and under-1st, $\$ 15$, Geo. Keith.
Grade steer calf, i year and under-1st, \$15, G:o.
Keith; 2d, \$10, d,

## EXTRA.

Class 181/2.-MENagerie Clinss-containing enries of anmmals for which there is no class in prize
list. A. T. Mohr, Arnprior-Red Poland bull calf (imp.)
2. A. T. Muhr-Red Poland yearling heifer.
3. G. Gratlan, Ottawa-Span of goats in harness.
4. Thomas Carley, Merrickville-Walking IIorse.
5. Thomas Carley-Spanish Jack.
6. Walry Percival, Burriti's Rapids-Agri:ultural Stallion.
7. Juhn O'Malley, Marchurst-Agricultural yearling stallion colt.
8. John O'Malles-Gencral purpose yearling stallion colt.
Class $183 / 4$--Special prize for herd of cattle, consisting of I bull and 4 females of any age.
\$15, and Jubilee silver medal, E. \& A. Stanford, Markham.

## Cleass 19.-Corswol, Sueple--25 Entries

Judges-Alex. Fraser, Tayside; Roht. Smith, Perth; Robert Wade, Purt Hope.
Co swold Ram, 2 sherrs and over-I-t, $\$ 20$, W. G. Inidlaw \& !ackson, Wilion Grove ; 2.J, \$10, Jas. L. Alexander, Iluriley.

Cotswuld Shearliner Ram-ist, \$20, W. G. Laidlsisw
K Jackson : 2d. \$10, ditto
Ram Lamb-ist, \$15, W. G. Laidlaw \& Jackson; 2d, \$10, ditto.
Cotswold Ewe, 2 shears and over-1 1, \$12, W. G. Laidlaw $\mathcal{E}$ Jack-on; 2d, $\$ 8$, dito : $31, \$ 4$, ditto. Cotswold Shearling Ewe-1st, $\$ 12$, W. G. Laidlaw \& Jackson ; 2d, $\$ 8$, ditto $; 31, \$ 4$ ditto.
Citswold Ewe Limb-Ist, \$10, iW. G. Laidlaw \& Jackson ; 21, \$6, ditto: 3d, \$4, ditto.
Pin of imported Colswolds-Jubilee Silver Medal, W. G Laidlaw \& Jackson.

Pen of Canadian lired Cotswolds -Jubilee Silver Medal, Jas. L. Alexander, IIuntley.
Ci.ass 20.—Leicester Sueer. - 59 Entries.

Judges-Jas. Haggerty, West Huntington; R. Gowanlock, Maple Hill ; J. J. Danlop, Kingston.
l.eicester shearling ram-1st, \$20, Jno. Kelly, Jr., Shakespeare ; 2d, \$ro. Daniel II urvey, West MeGillivray; 3d, \$5, Jno. Kelly, Ir.
Leicester ram lamb-1st, \$15, Jno. Kelly, Jr. ; 2d, \$10, D. Harvey ; 3d, \$5, Jno. Kelly, Jr.

Leicester ewe, 2 shears and over-1st, $\$ 12$, Daniel Hirvey ; 2d, $\$ 3$, ditto; 3d, $\mathbf{S}^{4} 4$, Jno. Kelly, Jr.

Leicester shearling ewe-ISt, \$12, Jno. Kelly, Jr. ; 2d, $\$ 8$, dilto ; 3d, $\$ 4, \mathrm{D}$. Harvey.

Leicester eve lamb-ist, $\$ 10$, D. Harvey ; 2d, $\$ 6$, Jno. Kelly. Jr. ; 3d, $\$ 4$, ditto.

Pen of Leicesters, Canadian bred-Jubilee silver Medai, Daniel Farvey.

```
Class : 1.—Lincolns.-53 Entries.
```

Judges-James Higgarty ; R. Gowanlock: K. J. Dunlop.

Lincoln ram, 2 shears and over-1st, $\$ 20$, Wm.

Walker, Ilderton; 2d, \$10, Wm. Oliver, Avonbank; 3f, \$5, J. L. Alexander, Huntley.

Lincoln shearling ram-18t, \$20, Wm. Oliver ; 2d, $\$ 10$, ditto ; 3il, $\$ 5$, Wm, Walker.

Lincoln ram lamb-rst, \$15, iVin. Walker ; 2d, $\$ 10$, ditto ; 3i, $\$ 5$, ditio.

Lincoin cwe. 2 shears and over-1st, $\$ 12, \mathrm{Wm}$. Walker ; $2 \mathrm{~J}, \$ 3$, Wm. Oliver ; $3 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 4$. Wm. Wa!ker.

Lincoln sliearling ewe-1st, \$12, Wm. Walker; 2d, $\$ 8$, ditto ; $3 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 4$, Wm. Oliver.

Lincoln ewe lamb-rst, 510 , Wm. Walker; 2d, $\$ 6, \mathbf{W m}$. Oliver ; 3d, \$4, Wm. Walker.
Pen of Canadian bred Lincolns-tat, Silver Medal, Wm. Walker.
Ci.ass 22.-SOUTHDOWivs.-53 Entries.

Juiges-A. R. Kidd, Warsaw ; Jno. Cook, Lansdowne: Jrank Wyatt, St. Catharines.

Snuthdown mm, 2 shears and over-1st, \$20, yno. Jackson, Alingdon: 2d, $\$ 10$, ditto ; 3d, $\$ 5$, E. 太 A. Stanford, Markham.

Southdown shearling ram-Ist, \$20, E. 太A. Stanford ; 2d, $\$ 10$ ditto ; 3d, $\$ 5$. Jno. Jackson.

Southdown ram lamb-ist, \$12. Jno. Jackson; 2d, \$8, dilto; 3U, \$4, E. \& A. Stanford.

Soulhdown ewe, 2 shears and over-ist, \$12, Jno. Jackson ; 2d, \$S, ditto ; 3d, \$4, ditto.

Southdown shearling ewe-Ist, $\$ 12$, Jno. Jackson; 2d. $\$ 5$, E. \& A. Stanford ; 3d. $\$ 4$, ditto.

Southdown ewe lamb-1st, \$10, Jno. Jackson; 2d, $\$ 6, ~ E . \&$ A. Stanford ; 3d, \$4. Ino. Jackson.

Pen of imported Southdowns-Jubilee silver medal, John Jackson, Allingdon.

Pen of Canadian bred Southdowns-Jubilee silver medal, John Jackson.
Ci.ass 23.-Surorsilirf. Downs.--63 Entries.

Judges - Duncaı. Browne. Iona; John Jackson, Abingdon; Edward Stanford, Sussex, Eng.

Shropshire ram, 2 shears and over- Ist, $\$ 20$, John Miller \& Sons. Brongham ; 2A, Sio, John Dryden, M.P.P., Brooklin; 3d, $\$ 5$, Albert Hagar, Planta. genct.

Shropshire shearling ram-Ist, $\$ 20$, John I)ryden, M. P. P ; 2d, $\$ 10$, ditto ; $3 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 5$, ditto.

Shropshire ram lamb-Ist, $\$ 12$, John Dryden, M. P. P.; 2d, $\$ 8$, ditto ; 3d, $\$ 4$, ditto.

Shropshire ewe, 2 shears and over-1st, \$12, John Dryden, M. P. P.;2d, $\$ 8$, John Miller $\&$ Sons ; 3d, \$4. John Dryden, M. P. P.

Shropshire shearling ewc-Ist, \$12, John Dryden, 2I. P. P.; 2d, $\$ 8$, ditto ; 3d, $\$ 4$, Jas. Miller \& Sons.

Shropshire ewe lamb-Isl, \$10, John Dryden, M. P. P.; 2 d . $\$ 6$, John Miller \& Sons; $3 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 4$, John Dryden, M. P. P.

Pen of Shropshires-Prince of Wales' p:ize, \$50, John Diyden, N. P. F.

## CIASS 24.-HAMPSIIRE AND OXfordSHIRE

 Downs.-15 Entries.Judges-Duncan Browne, Inna; John Jackson, Ahingdon; Edward Stanford, Sussex, Eng.

Hampahire ram, 2 shears and over-1st, $\$ 20$, Peter Arkell, Teeswater ; 2d, \$10, ditto.

Hampshire shearling ram -Ist, $\$ 20$, Peter Arkell ; 2d, $\$ 10$, ditto.

Hampshire ram lamb-Ist, \$r5, Peter Arkell; 2d, $\$ \mathrm{ro}$ ditto.

Hampshire ewe, 2 shears and over-15t, \$12, Peter Arkell; 2d, \$8. dilto.
Hampshire shearling ewe-1st, \$12, Peter Arkell ; 2d, $\$ 8$, ditto.
Ha,upshire eve lamb-1st, \$10, Peter Arkell ; 2d, $\$ 6$ ditto.
Pen Canadian bred Hampshires-Jubilee silver medal, Peter Arkell.

## Class 25.-Misrino Sheer.-40 Entries.

Judges-A. R. Kidd, Warsaw; John Cask, Lansdowne; Frank Wyatt, St. Catharines.
Merino ram, 2 shears and over-ist,\$15. W. M. $\cdots$ J. C. Smith. Fairfield Plains ; 2d, $\$ 10$, ditto ; 3d, \$5, ditto.
Merino shearling ram-Ist, $\$ 15$, W. M. \& J. C. smith; $2 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 10$, ditto $\operatorname{3d}, \$ 5$, ditto.
Merino ram lamb-Ist, $\$ 8$, W. M. © J. C. Smith; $20, \$ 6$, ditio $; 3 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 4$, ditto.

Merino ewe, 2 shears and over-Ist, \$8, W. M. \& 1 C . Smith ; $2 d, \$ 6$, ditto ; 3d, $\$ 4$, ditto.
Merino shearling ewe-ist, $\$ 8,1 \mathrm{~V}$. M. \& J. C. smith; $21, \$ 6$, ditto; 3d, $\$ 4$, ditto.
Merino e'se lamb-ist, $\$ 6$, W. M. \& J. C. Smith ;

Pen of Merinos-Jubilec silver medal, W. M. \& J. C. Smith.
Class 26.-Dokset Horned Sheer.-29 Entrics.
Judges-Duncan Browne, Iona; Jolin' Jackson, Abingdoh.
Ram, 2 shears and over-1st, $\$ 15$, Stanford \& Rolph, Markham ; 2d, \$10, ditto.
Shearling ram-Ist, \$15, Oakland's Jersey Stock Farm, IIamilton; 2d, \$10, Stanlord \& Kolph.
Ram lamb-ist, $\$ 8$, Stanford and Rolph ; 2d, \$6, Oakland's Jorsey Stock Farm.

Ewe, 2 shears and over-1st, $\$ 8$, Oakland's Jersey Stock Farm ; 2d, $\$ 6$, ditto.
Shearling ewc-ISt, 38 , Oakland's Jersey Stock Farm; 2d, \$0, ditto.
Ewe lamb-1st, \$6, Oakland's Jersey Stock Earm ; 2d. \$!: Stanford and Rolph.
Pen of Dorset Horned sheep-Ist, Jubilee silver medal, Oakland's Jersey Stock Farm.

## Ci.ass 27.-Fat Sherp.- 12 Entries.

Judges-Alexander Fraser, Tayside; Robt. Smith, Perih ; Robt. Wade, Port Hope.
Two fat wethers-ist, $\$ 10$, John Rutherford, Roseville; 2 d , $\$ 8$, ditto ; $3 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 5, \mathrm{E}$. \& A. Stanford, Markham.
Two fat ewes-Ist, \$10, Peter Arkell, Teeswater 2d, \$3, Sno. Dryden, M. P. P., Brooklin; 3d, \$5, Jas. L. Alexander, Muntley.

Ciass 28. -Improled Berkshires.-54 Entries.
Judges-Jos. IIunter, Eden Grove ; P. R. Daly, Belleville; Jos. Sawyer, Silver Creek, Mich., U.S.A.
lierkshire boar, over 2 years-15t, \$20, J. G. Snell \& Bro., Edmonton ; 2d, $\$ 8$, ditto; 3d, $\$ 5$, Geo. Green, Lairview.

Berkshire boar, over 1 year and under 2 years-1st, \$20, Geo. Green ; 2d, \$10, W. II. \& C. II. McNish, Lyn ; 3J, \$5, J. G. Snell ik l3ro.

Berkshire boar, over 6 rionths and under 12 months -15t, \$20, J. G. Snell \& Bro. ; 2d, \$10, ditto ; 3d, $\$ 5$ Geo. Giseen.
Berkshire boar, under 6 months-1st, \$12, Geo. Green; 2t, \$8, ditto; 3d, \$4. W. H. \& C. II. McNish.
lierkshire boar, any age-Diploma, J. G. Snell \& Bro.

Berkshire sow, over 2 years-Ist, $\$ 20$, J. G. Snell
\& Bro. ; 2d, \$10, ditto ; 3d, \$5, Geo. Green.
Berkshire sow, over 1 year and under 2 years-1st, \$20, J. G. Snell \& Bro. ; 2d, 10, Geo. Green ; 3d, \$5, J. G. Snell \& Bru.

Berkshire sow, over 6 months and under 12 months -Ist, $\$ 20$ J. G. Snell \& Bro. ; 2d, $\$ 10$, ditto $; 3 \mathrm{~d}$, \$5. G:0 Green.
B=rkshire sow, under 6 months-ist, $\$ 12, \mathrm{~J}$. G. Snell \& Bro. ; $21, \$ 8$, Geo. Green, Fairview ; 3 d , $\$ 4$, W. H. \& C. H. McNish.

Berkshire sow, any age-Diploma, f. G. Snell \& Bro.

Berkshire boar and 3 sows (imported)-Ist, Jubilee Silver Medal, J. G. Snell \& Bro.

Berkshire boar and 3 sows, (Canadian bred)Jubilee Silver Medal, J. G. Snell \& Bro.

## Class 29.-Suffot.ks.-53 Entries.

Judges-Jno. Brackenridge, Westwood; Wm. McKay, Elmbank ; A. T. White, Pembroke.

Suffolk boar, over 2 years-rst, \$20, 1 Frank \& Sons, The Grange ; 2d, \$10, R. Dorsey \& Son, Summerville ; 3d, $\$ 5$, A Frank \& Sons.
Suffolk boar, over I year and under 2 years-1st, \$20, A. Frank \& Sons; 2d, \$10, R. Dorsey \& Son. Suffolk boar, over 6 months and under 12 months $-15 t, \$ 20, R$. Dorsey \& Son ; 2d, Sio, dilto; 3d, \$5, A. Frank \& Sons.

Suffolk boar, under 6 moaths-1st, $\$ 12$, R. Dorsey \& Son ; 2d, $\$ 8$, Jos. Featherston, Credit; 3d, \$4. IR. Dorscy \& Son.
Suffulk boar, any age-Diploma, R. Dorsey \& Son.

Suffolk snw, over 2 years-ist, \$20, R. Dorsey \& Son ; 2d, $\$ 10$, dito ; $3 d, \$ 5, \AA$ lirank \& Sons.
Suffolk sow, over I year and under 2 years-Ist, $\$ 20$, R. Dorsey \& Son ; 2d, \$10, A. Frank \& Sons ; $3^{d}$, \$5, ditto.
Suffolk sow, over 6 and under 12 months-ist, $\$ 20$, R. Dorsey \& Son ; 2d, $\$ 10$, A. Frank \& Sons; 3d, \$5. R. Dorsey \& Son.

Suffolk sow, under 6 months-1st, \$12, R. Dorsey \& Son ; $20, \$ 8$, ditto ; 3 , $\$ 4$, ditto.
Suffolk sow, any age-1st, Diploma, R. Dorsey \& Son.
Suffolk boar and 3 sows (imported)-Jubilee Silver Medai, R, Dorsey \& Son.
Suffolk boar and 3 sows (Canadian bred)-Jub. ilee Silver Medal, R. Dorsey \& Son.

## Class 30. - Poland Cilina.--44 Entries.

Judges-Tas. Dingwall, Williamstown ; Jas. Barlow, Delia ; Jos. McColl, Vittori.2.
Boar, over 2 years-1st, \$15, Jas. Jarvis, Milton; 2d, \$Io, W. M. \& J. C. Smith, Faitfield Plains. Boar, over I year and under 2 years-Ist, $\$ 15$, R. Dorsey \& Son ; 2d, W. M. \& J. C. Smith.

Boar, over 6 months and under 12 months-Ist, Si5, W. II. \& J. C. Smith ; 2d, \$10, R. Dorsey \& Son.
Boar, under 6 months-1st, St2, R. Dorsey \& Son; 2d, \$3, Jas. Jarvis.

Boar, any age-1st, Diploma, Jarvis, Milton. Sr. H , over 2 years-1st, $\$ 15$, W. M. \& J. C. Smith; 2d, $\$ 10$, ditto.
Sow, over 1 year and under 2 years-ist, $\$ 15$, W. M. \& J. C. Smith; 2d, \$1o, R. Dorsey is Son.

Sow, over 6 months and under 12 months-ist, $\$ 15$, W. M. \& J. C. Smith; 2d, \$1o, ditio.
Sow, under 6 months-Ist, \$12, Jas. Jarvis ; 2d, $\$ 8$, I Dorsey \& Son.
Sow, any age-Diploma, W. M. \& J. C. Smith. Boar and 3 sows-Silver Medal, W.. M. \& J. C. Smith.

## Class 31.-Essex Pigs.-17 Entries.

Judges-Jas. Dingwall, Williamstown; Jas, Barow, Delta; Jos, McColl, Villoria.
lloar, over 2 years-Ist, \$15, Jos. Fsatherston, Credtt; 2d, \$10, ditto.
lloar, over 1 year and under a years-Ist, $\$ 15$, Jos. Featherston; 2 d , Sto, ditto.
Boar, over 6 months and under 12 months-rst, $\$ 15$, Jos. Featherston; 2d, SiO, ditto.
Boar, under 6 months-Ist, \$12, Jos. Featherston; 2d, $\$ 5$, ditto.
Boar, any age-diploma, Joc. Featherston.
Sow, over 2 years-Ist, \$I5, Jos. Feathersion; 2d, Sro, ditto.
Sow, over 1 year and under 2 years- $1 s t, \$ 15$, Jos. Fealherston ; 2d, \$10, ditto.
Sow, over 6 months and under 12 months- $15 t, \$ 15$, Jos. Featherston; 2nd, \$10, ditto.
Sow, under 6 months-Ist, \$12, Jos. Featherston ; $2 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 8$, ditto.
Sow, any age-Diploma, Jos. Featherston.
E-sex boar and 3 sows-Jubilee silver medal, Jos. Featherston.
Class 32.-Large Ererds-Yorkshire, Chester Whites, Ohio Imp. Chester, White Lancashire, and other lange breeds.-61 Entries.
Judges-Jas. Dingwall, Williamstown; Jas. Barlow. Delta; Jos. MeColl, Vittoria.
Yorkshire boar, over 2 years-1st, $\$ 15$, Jos. Feathersion, Credit ; 2d, \$10, T. G. Nankin, Ottawa; 3d, $\$ 5$, Ormsby \& Chapman, Oakville.
Yurkshire boar, over 1 year and under 2 years-Ist, $\$ 15$. T. G. Nankin ; 2d, $\$ 10$, Ormsby \& Chapman; 3d. S5, Jos. Featherston.
Yorkshire hoar, over 6 munths and under 12 months -ist, \$15, Jos. Featherston ; 2d, \$10, O.msby \& Chapman ; 3d, $\mathrm{S}_{5}$, Jos. Featherston.

Yorkshire bozr, under 6 months-1st, $\$ 10$, Ormsby \& Chapman ; 2d, \$6, T. G. Nankin ; 3d, \$4, Ormsby \& Chapman.

Yorkshire boar, any age--Diploma, Jos. Featherston.
Yorkshise sow, over 2 years-Ist, $\$ 15$, H. Thorbahir, Ollawa; 2d, \$10, R. Dorsey i Son, Summer. ville; $3 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 5$, ditto.

Yorkshire sow, over 1 year and under 2 years-Ist, $\$ 15$. F. Dorsey \& Son; 2d, $\$ 10$, Jos. Featherston; 3d, $\$ 5$, Orm by \& Chapman.
Yorkshire surp, over 6 months and under 12 months -ist, \$15, Jos. Featherston; 2d, \$10, ditto ; 3d, \$5, Ormshy \& Chapman.

Yorkshire sow, under 6 months-15t, \$10, Ormsby \& Chapman ; 2d, $\$ 6$, ditto; 3d, $\$ 4$, R. Dorsey \& Sin.

Yorkshire sow, any age-Diploma, R. Dorsey S Son.

Yorkshire, or other large hreed, of hoar and three sows-Jubilee silver medal, R. Dorsey \& Son.

## Northern Exhibition.

## (By our ouen Correspondent.)

The eleventh annual exhibition, of which we give a brief description and a list of the successful compe titors in some of the live-stock departments, was held from the $4^{\text {th }}$ to the 7 th of October, and was one of the most successful in regard to exhibits ever held in Walkerton. Notwithstanding the heavy rans which fell, spectators flocked in by train and otherwise on Thursulay, swelling the crowd to about 8,000 in the afternoo., and all seemed to be pleased with the day's proceedings.

The horse stalls were all taken up, so that several had to be kept outside the grounds. Every class was prelty well represented with good specimens, with the exception of agricultural teams, which were deficient. We did not get 2 list of the prize-winners, so will proceed to the cattle.

## nurliams.

In the aged bull class James Tolton's (Walkerton) massive British Duke 2d-3203- had the ring all to himself, but being a worthy animal, was awarded the sed ticket. In the two-year-old class, which was well filled, James Shouldice, Chesley, came first with a blocky roan of good quality, bred by Wm. Rae, of Eramosa. Wm. Dickinson, Mildmay, 2d with a son of Butterfly Duke, and II. Cargill, of Cargill, 3 di with their stock bull bred at Bow Park. In the yearling class lour very promising yourig bulls were shown. Victory, a deep red with two top crusces of Cruickshank blood, with great stylc, and well filled up for a yearling, owned by K . Rivers $\&$ Son, Walkerton, came ilst ; Iohn Barber, of Whitechurch. 2d with a neat roan, sired by old Barnipion Hero, and James Tolton 3d with a goorl white of his own breeding. Bull ealves next in order, of which a good display was made, James Tolton taking Ist and 2d with two gets of British Duke 2d, and John Flock 3d with a nice red, sired by Duke of Hamilton -773-.

In the aged cow class came H. Cargill's loose of Strathallan. Ist:Inabella, 2d, hoth purchased of T. \& A. 13. Snider, of German Mills, and R. Rivers $\&$ Son's ist prize cow Princess of 1886, 3d, the latter not being in good show trim. There were also a number of other good cows shown. In three-year old cows R. Rivers \& Sons take ist and 3d, with two good animals sired by Duke of Hamilton, their for mer stock bull: and James Tolton the intervening prize with a red cow of good size and straight top line. In two-year-old heifers W. Dickinson takes 1st and 2d, and John Flock 3d, all good animals of home breeding. In the yearling class H. Cargill takes 1st and 2d with two more from the herd of Messrs. Snyder; 3d, James Tolton. Heifer calres, W. Dickinson ist and 2d, James Tolton 3 d . For the diploma lor best herd of bull and $\&$ remales there were four entries. The opinion of the judges seemed to be di vided for a time, but finally aurarded the diploma to 11. Cargill ; 2d, R. Rivers \& Son; 3 d, James Tolton.

## herefords.

There were a number of gond animals shown by H. McIntyre, Pais!ey, and he, being the only exhibitor, wiss awarded all he competed for, and diploma for best herd.
Mir. D Smith, Waikerton, alone represented the Asrshire class with 2 bulis and 1 heifer.

## grade cattle.

The judges said there were some animals in this class equa! to thoroughtreds, though none of them hat been registered hefore the standard was raised, but bred up by using pure sites on the common cous. In the aged cows $R$. Rivers $\mathcal{S}$ inn come first with Aulumn Beauly, 2 rich roan, four years cld, of greal substance, and never yet beaten ; A. Waechier, ad; II. Cargill, 3d. In the three.jear-olds the ist and $2 d$ were reversed between Waechier and Rivers with two cons of excellent quality, both sired by lluke of Hamilion -773-, as were also the ist and $2 d$ prize tao-yearolds, owned by R. Rivers \& Son : John Flock gelling 3rd. A. Waechier took ist and II. Catgill $2 d$ and 3 d int heifer calves-diploma for best herd being awarded to R. Rivers \& Son.

SHEEI-SHORT AND MEDIHSS WOOLED.
Sousthdouns, coming ist on the list, were exhibited bs K. Rivers S. Son; James MißBeth, Eden Grove,
and R. Gowenlock, the former taking diploma for best pen, five ists, one 2d, and two 3ds; Jas. McBeth three 2 ds and three 3 ds , and R Gowenlock one 1st and one $2 d$.

Oxford Douns were shown by Jas. Tolton, A.Tol ton and W. Dickinson, all very fine specimens of the breed, Jas. Tolton taking all the red tickets, consequently the diploma; and the latter two gentlemen an occasional 2d and 3d. Mr. D. D. Wilson, Seaforth, exhibited a fine lot of Shropshires, and was awarded all the premiums.

## LoNG WOOLEI SHEES.

L. ocesters were shown by Geo Mclivers, Teeswa ter ; S. Parkinson, Greenock; A. Swanston and R. Gowenlock, who shared the prizes, diploma for best pen being awarded to A. Swanstion, Greenock.

Cotscootis hy $R$. Gowenlock and James Moore, Greenock, the former taking the lion's share of the prizes.
Fat sheep, which were few, but good individually, were shown by Jac. Tulton, A. Swanston and Louis Fountain, Walkerton.

SWINE-SMALL HREEDS,
of which there was a large display, Berkshires being exhibited by Jas. MeBeth, R. Gowenlock, R. Rivers \& Son, Thomas Granger, J. P. Johnston, Louis Fountain and J. Lambertees, between whom the prizes were preity evenly divided.
Suffolks, by Jus, Featherston, Credit ; Jos. McConnell, Walkerion; Con. Schnurs, Chas. McLean, and Dixon Bros. Essex and Puland China by James Featherston and Jas. Jarvis. l'orkshires in the large breeds, by the same tho breeders, and D. Smith.
The poultry exhitit in quality would have been. credst to the Industrial. The grain and roots were excellent. Fine arts in point of ment equal to the Industrial and ahead of the Western. The fruit department was well filled with good specimens, all grown in the counties of Huron, Grey and Bruce.
Altogether, the promoters of the Northern have every reason to feel proud of their show, but hope to surpass it another year.

## The Western Fnir. <br> (Cuntinusd trom Octoker.) SHEEP.

The sheep, although not so numerous as on some former occasions, were on the whole good. In the Lincoln class, Mr. Wm. Walker, IIferton, who has made a large importation this season, is on hand with a very fine flock of thirteen head, imported and home bred, consisung of four rams, seven ewes and a pair of lat sheep. Mr. Walker also exhibited a llock at the Provincial at Ottawa,
Mr. J. Campbell, Mayfair, Co. Middlesex, shows ten head, ix ewes and four rams. Mr. Jas. Mifriay, Clanbrassil, has cight head, an aged ram, one shearling ram, two aged ewes, two shearling ewes and two ewe lambs. Thos. Fricadship, Arva; Wm. Flemming, Wilton Grove, and Edward Humphrey also show a few each of very good animals in this class.
The only exhibitors of Cotswolds whom we saw were Messrs. Jackson S Lardlaw, of Wilton Grove. They show a fine flock, numbering twenty two in all. In Leicesters, the principal exhibitors were James Murray, Clanbrassil ; Thes. Nititui, Elatusville, and Giaham Bros., Ailsa Craig.
The show of Shropshires was not large, but was composed of some animals of rare excellence. Wm. Beattic, Wilton Grove, has 21 head, ten of which were lately imported. John Campbell, jr., Woodville, shows 20 head; D. G. IIanmer, Alt. Vernon, has 15; D. D. Wilson, Seaforth, 15, and W. E. Wright, Gisnworth, 12.
In Southdowns, some very fine sheep are on exhibition. Robert Miarsh, Richmond Hill, shows 2 flack of 21 ; Robert Shaw, Glanfurd, is on hand with 16 ; and Andrew Telfer, Paris, and farthur Simenton, Blackheath, have cight each.

There are only two exhibitors of Merinos, Rock Bailcy, Union, and Geo. Deo, New Sarum, the former showing 19 and the latier 14 head.

In the fat sheep class, Mr. John Rutherford, Roseville, Co. Waterloo, shows a mixed flock consisting of four Leicesters, six Lincolns. four Shropshires, two Oxfords, two IIampshires and four Southdown grades.

## swive.

The swine, like the sheep, were less numerous than on some oceasicn; but for quality would pro-
bably compare favorably with most shows that have been held heretofore. Messrs. Simmons and Quiric, Ivan and Delaware, show a very good herd of ten Berkshires. Joseph Featherston, Ćredit, is an exhibitor of cight head of Suffolks, six Essex and six Yorkshires.
H. George $\&$ Sons, Crampton and Putnam, have a large herd of 65 head, consisting of 25 Suffolks, five Berkshires and 35 Chester Whites. Wm. Middieton, Granton, and James R. Davis \& Sons, Whuilstuck, each show a Berkshire sow and litter. Jno. Fishleigh, Ingersull, show a nice herd of 26 Berkshires ; and T. F. Kingsmill, London, a pen of Suffolks, 13 in all.

There were other exhibitors, both of sheep and pigs, from whom we failed tis get the details.

## Uticial List of Prizes

alfarded at the western fatr, held at lonHON, ONT., HRUM SEPTEMBER 19TH TO 24 ти, 1887.

## Class i.-Blood Horses.

Thoroughbred stallion, 4 years old and upwards1st. \$20, Kolsert MeEwen, lhyron; 2d, \$12, T. D. Ilodgins, London.
Yearling stallic.n-Ist, \$5, Jas Brady, Glanworth.
Thuroughbred stallion, any age-Diploma, Robt. McEwen.
Brood mare, with foal by her side-1st, \$10, Jno. Dyment, Orkney ; 2d, \$6, Jas. Brady.
Bruod mare, any age-Diploma, Jno. Dyment.
Two year old gelding or filly-ist, \$7, Jno. Ijment ; 2J, \$5, T. D. Modgins.

One year old gelding or filly-1st, \$5, Jno. Dyment.
Foal-Ist, \$4, Jac. Brady; 2d, \$2, Jno. Uyment.

## Class 2.-Carriage: Horses.

Stal!ion, 4 years old and upwards- $1<t, \$ 25$, Jas. McCartney, Thamesford; 2d, Si5, Moses Unger, Blair ; jd, $\$ 10, A$. Nicol, St. Mary's.
Sta!ion, 3 yeais old-1st, $\$ 15$ : T. D. Hodgins, London ; 2d, \$10, Charlon \& Oliver, Duncrief; 3d, \$6, Henry Fortner, Fernhill.
Stallinn, 2 years old-1st, \$12, T. D. Hodgins; 2d, $\$ 8$, ditto $\operatorname{3d}, \$ 5$, ditto.
learling stallion-ist, \$6, Lewis Cooper, Gladstone; 2d, \$4, F. Paisley, Ilderton; 3d, \$3, Richard Embery, Sallord.
Stallion, any age-Diploma, T. D. Hodgins.
Brond mare with foal by her side-ist, \$12, Squires Hunt, Delaware ; 2d, \$9, James O'Nell, Birr; 3d, \$6, R. M. Wilson, Delhi.
Three year old gelding or filly-ist. $\$ S, R$. M. Wilson ; 2d, \$6, W. Fraleigh, Arva ; 3d, \$4. W. J. Travers, Talboville.
Two year old gelding or filly-1st, $\$ 7$, Gen. Knight, Mandaumin; 2d, \$5, Chas. Grafton, Granton; 3d, \$3. R. A1. Wilson.

Yearling gelding or filly-1st, \$5, Geo. Stone, lirr : $2 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 3$, John Ardiel, London.

Foal-151. S4, James O'Neill ; 2d, \$3, Charles Choate, Putnam ; 3d, $\$ 2$, Cieo. Wilson, Dorchester Station.
Pair matched carriage horses $16 / 2$ hands and over -1s1, \$25, Kobert Inglesby, Ingersoll ; 2d, \$15, D. Dece:", Miudiemiss ; Зd, Sio, W. Travers, Talbotville"
l'air matcted carriage horses, $151 / 2$ hands and under $16 \%$-Ist, $\$ 25$, Thos. Bissett, Exeter; 2d, $\$ 15,11 \mathrm{~m}$. Fraleigh; $\mathrm{j}^{\mathrm{d}}, \$ 10$, N. Norton, London. Single carriage horse, 16 hands and under-ist, $\$ 10$, Samael Grigh, London; 2d, \$6, James alcCartney, Thamesfurd; 3d, \$4, Wm. Babb, Carlingford.
Single carriage, 16 hands and over- 1 st, \$io, $I_{\text {. }}$ Levis, London ; 21, $\$ 6$. Wm. Balmer, London; 3d, \$4, D. A. McEucn, Ailsa Craig.
Hest mare, any ace-Diploma, R. M. Wilson, Delhi.

## Class 3.-Moansters.

Stallion, 4 years old and upuards-1st, \$25, 0. W. Chamberlin, Petrolıa ; 2d, \$15, Ford \& Murphy, Nitchell; 3d, \$10, John Beacom, Clinton.
Stallion, 3 years old-1st, \$15, Meciregor $\&$ MeCallum, Wallaceroun; 2d, $\$ 10$, Henry McLurg, Duncrie! ; 3d, \$6, William Ellunt, Porter's Hill.
Stallion, 2 years old- $151, \$ 12$, A. Matheson, Tilsonburg; 2d, $\$ 8$, ditto; $\mathbf{j d}^{d}, \$ 5$, John Lodman, Medina.
Yearling stallion-Ist, $\$ 6$, W. H. Taylor, Park

Hill ; dd, $\$ 4$. I. E. W. Branan, Alvinston ; 3d, $\$ 3$, Squires Iliunt, Delaware.
Stallion any age-Diploma, A. Matheson, Tilson. burg.
Brood mare, with foal by her side-1N, $\$ 12, \mathrm{E}$. W. \& G. Charlton, Dancrief; 2d, \$9, Robs. Shoff \& Son, Birr ; 3d, \$6, Alla Kennedy, l.derion.
Three year old gelding ar filly-1st, $\$ 3$, R. P. Scidmore, Springiord ; 2d, $\$ 6$, Robt. Shoff \& Son ; $3^{d}$, \$4, Jno. Dyment, Oikney.
Two year old gelding or filly-1st, 37, Chas. E. B2teman, Longwood; 2d, 85, Seth loung, Crumlin; 3d, \$3, Jno Carrol, Ezling.
Yearling gelding or filly-1st, $\$ 5,0$. W. Chamberlin, Petrolia ; $21, \$ 3$, Charles Caldwell, Glendale; 3d, \$2, Jno. Ardiel, Londan.
Foal-1st, $\$ 4, \mathrm{E}$ : W $\&$ G. Chation ; $2 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 3$. Jno. Whitlon, Thamesford ; 3d, $\$ 2$, R. M. Wilson.
Pair of roads'ers (gelitings or mares) in harness1st, $\$ 25$, Jas. McKenzie, Union ; 2d. $\$ 15, G$. A. Routledge, Lambeth; 31, \$10, J. N. McLean, Kichwood.
Single Roadsters (geldings or mares) ir. harness1st, \$10, W. Collins, Lamlieth; 2d, \$0. Jos. Ellison, Sarnia ; 3.1, \$4, P. J. Henry, Wallaceluwn.
Best mare, any age-Diploma, Chas. E. Bateman, Longwood Station.

Class 4--Geniral. Purpose Horses.
SRC. 1.-Stallion, 4 years old and upwards-1st, \$25. John MicLennan, Lochilsh; 2d, \$15, D. A Graham, Parkhill ; jd, \$10, M. T. Buchanan, ingersoll.
2. Canadian French stallion-1st, $\$ 15$. R. Craig, Belmnnt ; 2d, \$10, Thos. Heath, Muunt Brydges.
3. Three jear old stalilon-ist, $\$ 15$. Wm. Wood, Bryancton; 2nd, $\$ 10$, Eduin Ablos, Harstetville.
4. Two-year-old stallinn-ist, \$12, Tohn R. Ma son. Norwich; 2d, \$8. T. 11. Leatherdale, Dresden; 3d, $\$ 5$. Sam II unter, Evansville.
5. Yearling stallion-1st, $\$ 6$, S. Hard;, Devizes; 2d, $\$ 4, D$. Cameron, Duncrief.
6. Stallion of any age-diploma, K. Craig.
7. Brond mare, with foal hiy her side-3d, $\$ 9, \mathrm{~A}$ C. Graham, Lyons ; 3d, $\$ 6$. Prouse \& Williamson, Ingersoll.
S. Threc.year-okd gelding or filly-ist, $\$ 8$, w. M. Walker, Idderton ; 2d, \$6, E. Gaum \& Son, St. Helens.
9. Two-year-old gelding or filly-Ist, \$7. George Dickic, Myde Park; 2d, \$5, John W. Hughes, Kin tore ; 3d, $\$ 3$, Phillip Yake, Kintore.
1o. Yearling gelding or filly-1st, $\$ 5$, A. C. Gra ham.
${ }^{11 .}$ Foal-1st, $\$ 4$. John 1 W. Hughes ; 2d, $\$ 3$, J. R.imason ; 3d, $\$ 2$, Prouse \& Williamson.
12. Best team (geldings or mires)- ist, $\$ 15$, M. Harris \& Son, Springficld ; zu, \$10, Wn.. K. Baker. 13. Best mare of any age-Liploma, W. M. Walker.

## Class 5.-Saddle Horses and Husters.

Sfc. s. Saddle horse, geldiny or mise-ist. Sio, ] 1. Thornton, Swealorg; 2d, $\$ 6$, John Rubgs, London e3d, Sis, John Fulcher, London.
2. Ladies' saddie horse, ziduen by lady, it possible -Ist, $\$ 10$, John Fulcher: 2d, $\$ 6$, Miss II. Dawson, Londno ; $3 \mathrm{a}, \$ 4$ Wm. Hunter, Londor.
3 Hunter (heavy weight) up 1015 stone-1st, \$ro, M. D. Dawson; 2d, \$6. Iohn Dyment, Orkney.
4. Hunter (light weighl) up to 11 stonc-Isl, SIo, John Fulcher ; 2d, $\$ 6, A$. Allaster, London ; $3 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 4$, John Dyment.
5. Horse (bestleaper)-rist, \$re, John Dyment; 2d, \$6, do.; 3d. ミ4. J. B. Thornton, Sweabore.
Class 6.-Ab;ricultural Horses (exclusive of pure Cljriesdales, Nurman.Percherons, and Suffolk Punch).
Sec. 1, Stalli nn, 4 years old and upwards-Ist, $\$ 25$, D. Mc Williame, Wallacetown ; 2d, $\$ 15$, J. B. Brooks, Tiverton ; 3d, \$10, Neely \& Durand, Dor chester.
2. Three.jear-old stallion-none.
3. Tro-jear old stallion-1st, $\$ 12$ Wm. Wilson, Kipley ; 2d. \$3, J. G. Chapman, St. Thomas ; 3d, \$5. Thos. Harrison, Wilkesport.
4. Yearling saalliun-ist, $\$ 6$, Wm. Parker, Gresstead: 2d, $\$ 4, \mathrm{~J}$ R. Mason, Norwich ; 3d, $\$ 3$, Jno. sims, Kintore.
5 Stallion of any age - diploma, D. MeWil liams.
6. Brood mare, with foal by side-1st, $\$ 12$, John $\left.\right|_{\text {Bro }} ^{2}$
R. Mason ; 2d, \$9, do.; 3d, $\$ 6$, John Sims. Kintore.
7. Three'year-old gelding or filly-none.
8. Two year old geiding or filly-1st, $\$ 7$, John IIudgins, Clandeboye ; 2d, \$5. D. McMillan, Coblehill ; 31, \$3, Richard Holhs, St. Ives.
9. Yearling gelding or fills-1st, $\$ 5$, D. Palmer, Putnam.
10. Foal-Ist, \$4, John Sims ; 2d, \$3, J. R. Ma son ; 3d, \$2, A. C. Graham, Lyons.
11. Best team (geldings or mares) in harnessnone.
12. Best mare of ang age-ndiploma, J. R. Mason.
13. Best span of mules in harness-ist, \$12, A. McCormick, London.

## Class 7.-Heayy Draught Horses.

Sec. 2. Heary draught stallion, 4 years old and upwards, Clydecdales-Ist, $\$ 25$, Colquhoun \&i Dow, Exeter: 2d, \$15. Robt. MicEwan, Byron; 3d, \$10, J. G. Fisher, Aulurn.
2. Heavy draught stallion, 4 years uld and up. wards, English Shire or cart horse-1st, ミ25, Col quhoun \& Dow ; 2d, 81 , Donald Clark, Lucknow 3. Three-jear- old stallion-Ist, $\$ 15$, Charlion \& Oliver, Duncrief ; 2d, $\$ 10$, P. Curtis, Adair ; 3d, \$6, 11. Coughlin, St. Thomas.
4. Two year-old stallion-Ist, $\$ 12, \mathrm{D}$. Coughli., St . Thomas ; 2d, SS, W'm. Knapton, Ballymote ; 3d, \$5, Charhon \& Oliver.
5. Yearling stallion-1st, $\ddagger 6$. J. D. O'Neil, V. S., Iondon.
6. Draught stallion. any age - diploma, Cbart ten S Oliver.
7. Brood mare, with loal by side-1st, \$12, Francis Coleman, Hills Green; 2d, \$9, Thomas Woodley, Brucefield.
S. Three--jear-old gelding filly- Ist, $\$ 3$, John Oliver; 2d, \$6, Francis Coleman.
9. Two-year-old gelding or filly-1st, \$7, Alex. Smith, St. Marys; 2d, \$5. do.
10. Yralling gelding or fill;-1st, $\$ 5$, Alex.Smith.
11. Final-Ist, $\$ 4$, Thos. Wondley, Bruecficld.
12. Heavy draught team, geldin's or mares-1st, \$15. A. 13. Scont, Vannick.
13. Best narre, any age-diplnma, John Oliver.

Class 8.-Heavy Draught-(Canadian bred).
Sec. i. Heavy draught stallion, 4 years old and upwards-1st, \$25. Joseph Hall, Arkona ; 2d, \$15. John Siephens, Wroolham.
2. Stallion, 3 years old-15t, $\$ 15$, Robert Jackson, Mitch-ll; 2d, §10, Benjamin Park, Norwich.
3. Stallinn. 2 years old-ist, $\$ 12$, Geo Taylor, Kippen ; 2d, \$8, Jas Chanivers, Ingersoll.
4. Yearling colt, entire-ist, $\$ 6$. Robert Corcoran,

Napier ; 2d, \$4, Thos. MeXichael, Seaforth; 3d, \$3. J. Micalichael, Seaforth.
5. Iteavy draught stallion, any age-diploma, Jex Hall.
6. Mare, any aec-Is1, diploma, Hendersoa \& Robinson, St. Mary's.
7. Diocul mare with foal by her side-1st, $\$ 12$, Geo. Spearin, St. Mary's.
3. Three-year-old filly or gelding-1st, \$S, Henderson \& Robinson.
9. Two year-old fily or gelding-1st, \$7, Henderson \& Robinson ; 2d; \$5, Donald Clark, Lucknow.
10. Best yearling gelding or filly-none.
11. Best fasi of 1887 -1st, $\$ 4$, Geo. Spearin; 2d, \$3, John A. Mason, Norwich.
12. Hicavy; diaught 1 ram, geldings or mares-ist,
\$15. Tho: \& W. Meadows, Maplewood.
Class g.-Suffolk Punchi, or Draught Horses.
SEc. 1. Thoroughbred stallion, 4 years old and
upwards-1st, $\$ 20$, Joseph lieck, Thorndale.
2. Threc-year-old stallion-1st, $\$ 15$, Joseph Reck.
3. Two year-cid slallion-none.
4. Thoroughbred stallion, any age-diploma, Joc. Beck.
5. Brood mare, any age-diploma, Jos. Beck.
6. Brood mare, with loal by side-Ist, $\$ 10$, Jos.

Beck ; 2d, da.

## Class to.-Norman-Percherons.

Sec. I. Stallion, 3 sears old and upwards-ist, $\$ 20$, Chas Essery; Centralia; 2d, $\$ 15$. M. Hasris \& Son, Springford ; 3d, Sto, MecGarvin Bros., Chatham.
2. Stalion, 2 sears old-1sti, $\$ 15$, ren $^{\text {- a arvin }}$
3. Yearling stud colt-none.
4. Stallion, any age-diploma, Chas. Essery.
5. Brood mare, any age-diploma, Mcliarvin Bros.
6. Brood mare wilh fual by her side-1st, \$12, MeGarvin Bros.
7. Three-year-old filly or gelding-1st, $\$ 8, \mathrm{H}$. George \& Son, Crampton.
8. Two-ycar-old filly-none.
9. One year-old fills-none.
10. Best foal, 1887 -1st, $\$ 4, \mathrm{McGarvin}$ Bros.
11. Matched team. (geldings or mares) in harness -1 tt \$15, I). McKillop, Wallacetown ; 2d, \$10, Thos. J. Comish, Cranplon.
Ciass in.-Durbanss.-(Imported and Canadian Bred).
SEE. 1. 13ull, 3 years old and upwards-Ist, $\$ 30$, Simmons \& Quirie, Ivan ; 2d, \$20, E. Gaunt \& Son, St. Helens ; 3d, \$10, Thoi. Russell, Exeter.
2. 13ull, 2 years old-Ist, \$30, Jas. R. Davis \& Sons. Woxistock ; 2d, $\$ 20$, J. Gillespie, Innerkio ; 3d, \$10, Jas. Miline, White Oak.
3. Bull, i year o!d-1st, $\$ 20$, Hugh Thompson, St. Mary's ; $2 d_{1} \$ 15$, Heber Rawlinge, Ravenswood; $3^{\mathrm{d}}$, $\$$ S. Buw Park Farm, Braniford.
4. Bull calf, under I year-1 it, $\$ 14$. Bow Park Farm ; 2d, $\$ \delta^{\prime}$, Thos. Russell ; jd $^{\mathbf{d}}, \$ 6$, F. R. Shore \& Bro, White Oak.
5. Bull of any age-Diploma, Simmons \& Quirie.

6 Cow-1st, $\$ 25$, Thos. Russell; 2d, $\$ 15$, Bow Park Farm ; 3d, \$10, F. R. Shore \& Bro.
7. Three year-old cow-1st, $\$ 20$, Thos. Russell; 2d, \$12, Pow Park Farm ; 3d, \$8, ditto.
8. Two-year-old heifer-Ist, $\$ 15$, Bow Park Farm; 2d, \$10, Robt. Thompson, St. Mary's ; 3d, \$6, Thos. Russell.
9. One year-old heifer-1st, $\$ 12$, Robt. Thompson; 2d, \$8. Bow Park Farm ; 3d, \$5, F. R. Shore \& 13ro.
10 Heifer calf, under 1 year-1st, \$10, Bow Park Farm ; 2d, $\$ 6$, ditto; 3d, $\$ 4$, Robt. Thompson.
11. Herd, consisting of I hull and 4 females, over I year old-14t, diplonia and \$50, Thos. Russell; 2d, \$30, Bow Park Farm.

## Class 12.-Gilloways.

No prizes awarded in this class.

## Class 13.-Herefords.

SEC. I. Bull, 3 years old and upwards-1st, $\$ 20$, F. W. Stone, Guelph; 2d, $\$ 15$ dilto.
2. Bull. 2 vears old-Ist, $\$ 20$, A. Stone, Guelph ; 2d, \$15. F. W. Stone.
3. Bull. I year nld-Ist, $\$ 15$, R. J. Mackie, Oshawas; 2d, \$10. F. W. S:one.
4 llull calf, under I year-1st, $\$ 10$, R. J. Mackie ; 21, \$6. ditto.
5. Bull of any age-Diploma, F. W. Stone.
6. Cow, 4 years old and upwards-1st, \$15, F. W. Sjone: 2d, \$10, R. J. Mackie.
7. Cuw, 3 years uld-ist, $\$ 15$, F. W. Sinne; 2d, \$10, R. J. Mackic
3. Two jear-oli' heifer-1st, Sio, F. W. Stone ; 2d, \$6. R. J. Mackie.
9. One. year-o!d heifer -Ist, $\$ S, F$. W. Stone ; ad, \$6, ditto.
10. Heifer call, under 1 yeas-1st, $\$ 6$, R. J. Mackie; 2d, \$4, ditlo.
II. Herd, consisting of $I$ bull and 4 femalesDiploma, F. W. Stone.

## Class 14.-Holsteins.

SEc. I. Bull, 3 years old and upwards-xst, $\$ 20$, Wyton Stock Breeding Association, Wyton, Ont.; $2 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 15$, ditto.
2. Bull, 2 years old-rst, $\$ 20$, A. C. Hallaıan $\mathbb{S}$ Ca, New Dundee ; 2d, \$15, R. H. Crump, London. 3. Bull, I year old-1st, $\$ 15$, A. C. Hallman \& Co.; 2 d , Sio Thos. J. Kelley, West MeGillirray. f. Bull calf, under 1 jear-ist, \$10, A. C. Hallman ; 2d, $\$ 6$, R. H. Crump.
5. Bull, of any age-Diploma, A. C. Hallman \& Co.
${ }_{6}$. Cow, 4 years old and upazards-1st, $\$ 15$, Wslon Stock Breeding Association.
7. Cow, 3 years old-Isi, $\$ 15$, A. C. Hailman \& Co. ; 2d, \$10, ditto.
S.'Heifer, $z$ years old-1st, \$10, Wyton Stock Dreeding Association ; 2d, \$6. R. H. Crump.
g. Heifer, 1 year old- $1 s t, \$ \$, A . C$. Hallman \& Co. ; 2d, \$5, dito.

10．Heifer calf．Ist，\＄6，A．C．IIallman \＆Co $2 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 4$ ，ditto．
il．Herd， 1 hull and 4 females，over $t$ year Dip－ loma，A．C．Hallman © Co．

## Class 15 －Polien Angus．

SFc．s．IBull， 3 years old and upwards－ist，$\$=0$ ， Geary Ibros．Co．，Jothwell．
2．Bull， 2 years old－Nonc．
3．Bull， 1 year old－1st，$\$ 15$ ，Geary Bros．Co．
4．Bull call，under I year－Ist，\＄1o．Geary liros Ce．；2d，$\$ 6$ ，ditto．
5．Bull，any age－Diploma，Geary liros．Co．
6．Cow， 4 years old and upwards－rst，\＄x 5，Gcary Bros．Co．；2d，\＄10，ditto．
7．Cow， 3 years old－1st，$\$ 15$ ，Geary Bros．Co．； 2d，$\$ 10$ ，dilto．
8．Two year old heifer－Ist，Sio（i－aly lbros．Co． 2d，\＄6，ditto．
9．One year old heifer－Ist，$\$ 8$ ，Geary llros．Co． 2d，$\$ 5$, ditio．
10．Hejfer calf，under 1 year－1st，$\$ 6$ ，Cicary Bros． Co．；2d，E4，ditto．
11．Best herd，consisting of a bull and $q$ females－ Diploma，Geary Bros．Co．

SEC．1．Bull， 3 jears old and upwards－ist，\＄20， Samuel Smoke，Canning．
2．Two year old bull－1st，$\$ 20$ ，Samuel Smoke．
3．One year old bull－None．
4．Bull caif．under 1 year－1st，\＄10，Samuel Smoke；2d， $\mathbf{N}$ ，ditto．
5．Bull，of any Dire－n I iploma，Samuel Smoke．
6．Cow， 4 ycars old and upwards－ 1 st，Sij，Sam． uel Smoke ；2d，Sto．ditto．
7．Cour， 3 years old－1i1，$\$ 15$, Samuel Smoke ：2d， Slo，dino．
S．Two year old heifer－1s1，\＄10，Samuel Smoke ： 2d，$\$ 6$. ditio．
9．（ine year old heifer－1st，$\$ 5$ ，Samuel Smoke ； 2d，\＄5．ditto．
to lleifer calf，under i jcar－Ist，$\$ 6$ ，Samuel Smuke；2d， 5 t．dillo．
iI．liest herdi，co：asisting of bull and 4 females－ D：ploma，Samuel Smoke．

## Class 17．－Ayrshires．

SEc．I．Bull， 3 years old and uprards－Ist，$\$=0$ ， Andrew Gerrard，Hamilton；2d，\＄15，Kains Bros．， Byron．
2．Two year－old bull－ist，$\$ 20$ ，Michael lhallantyne， St．Mary＇s；2d，ミ15，Kains Bros．
3．One－year－bull－Ist，$\$ 15$ ，Andrew Gerrard ；2d， \＄10，Gec．IIill，Delaware．
4．Bull call，under one sear－1s1，\＄10，Thomas N：choll，Plattsville； $2 d, \$ 6$ ，Kains IIros．
5．Ifll of any age－Diploma，Michael Ballaniyne．
6．Cour， 4 years old and upwards－1st，$\$ 15$ ，Kains 13res．：ad，Sio，Andrew Gerrard．
7．Threc－year－old cow－1si，$\$ 15$ ，And．（ierrard； 27，Sio，Kains llros．
8．Tuo．jear－old heifer－1st，\＄10，Kains Bros．；2d， \＄6，ditto．
9．One－jear－old heifer－1st， 58 ，Geo．Hill ；2d， E5，Andrew Gerrard．
10．Heifer calf，under I year－ 15 ，$\$ 6$ ，Ǩains Hros； 2d，S4．Andrew Gerrard．
11．lest herd，consisting of 1 bull and 4 females， orned by the exhibitor－Diploma，Kains Bros．

> Ctass iS.-Gradf, Cattre.

Sra．1．Cow， 4 years old and over－1st．Sia，T． D．Ionlgins，Iondon； $21, \$ 5$ ，Jas．Griftiths，Lon－ don．

3．Two year－old heifer－ist，SS，Tas．Grifiths．
3．One－jear－old heifer－1st，\＄6，Jas．Griffiths；2d， $\$ 4$. dinto．
5．Ireifer calf，under 1 year－1st． 55 ，Simmons $\&$ Quirie，Iuan；2d 53 ，Tos．Oke，Alvinston．
6．Pair 3 jear－old siecrs－1st，$\$ 12$, J．T．Cougnin， Glanworth．
7．I＇air 2．year．ohl sieris－ 1 st．Sio，Jos．Wke：2d， S6．Inth liouseman，Masonrille： $3^{-1}, S_{4} \mathrm{~J}, \mathrm{~T}$ ， Coughlin．
$\rightarrow$ bilict herd of 5 cous fior dairy purpores，to be givine milk at lime of show，not in he shown in sec－ tions 1 and $2-1 \mathrm{st}$ ，Siz，J．T．Coughlin．
Cliss 19．－Fit ．inh workin．Catrle，any breed．
SF． 1 On or etecr， 4 years and nver－ 1 1st，$\$ 20$ ， Weir © Weir，St．Marys ；2．J．Sio，Jos．Oke，Nlvin－ ston； $\mathrm{j}^{-1}, \$ 5$, J．I．Fallows，Evelgn．

2．Ox or steer，under 4 years－ $15 t, \$ 20$ ，Weir \＆ Weir ；2d，\＄10，Jos．Oke．
3．Cuw， 4 ）ears and over－1s1，\＄20，Graham Bros．， Ailsa Craig．

4．Cow or heifer，under 4 years $-15 t, \$ 20$ ，Jos．OLe．
5．Best 3 steers for shipping purposes，not to cum－ pete for any other prize－Ist， $\mathrm{S}_{15} 5$ ，J．＇1．Coughlin， Glanworth；2d，\＄10，ditto．

## LON： WOOI，ED．

## Cl．ass 20．－Cotswolds．

Skc．I．Ram， 2 shears and over－1st，\＄10，Laid． law \＆Jackson，Wilton Grove ；2d，\＄6，IIcber law． linge，Javenswood．

2．Shearling ram－ist，$\$ 10$, Iaidlaw $\&$ Jackson ； 2d，\＄6，ditto．
3 liom lamb－1st，\＄10，Laidlaw id Jackson ；2d， 11．Rawlings ；3d，今4，Laidlaw \＆Jackisn．
4．One ewe， 2 shears and over－ist，$\$ 10$ ，Laidlaw A Jack
5．One shearling ewe－Isi，$\$ 10$ ，T，nidiau \＆Jack． ion ；2d，$\$ 6$ ，ditto； 3 r，$\varsigma_{4}$ ， 11 ．Rawlings．
6．One cwe lamb－1st，\＄10，Laidlaus \＆Jackson ； 2d，\＄6．ditto ；3d，\＄4，ditto．
7．One ram， 2 aged ewes， 2 shearling ewes ond 2 ewe lambs－Diploma，Laidlau NJackson．

## Ci．ass 21．－Leicesters，

SEC． 1 ．Kam， 2 shears and over－isi，\＄io，F．． Gaunt \＆Son，St．Helens ；2．1，$\$ 6, \mathrm{Wm}$ ．J．Somers， Eis．Mary＇s；3d，\＄4，Graham Mros．，Ailsa Craig．
2 Shearling ram－1st，\＄10，Thos．Nichol，Platis－ ville $; 2 d, \$ 6$, James Murray，Clanbrassil： $3 d, \$ 4$ ， Wim．I．Sumers．
3．Nam lamb－1st，$\$ 10$ ，Thos．Nichol ；21，\＄6， dillo；jd，\＄4，Win．J．Snmers．
4．One eure， 2 shears and over－ $15 \mathrm{st}, \$ 10$ ，W＇m．J． Somers ：2d，\＄6．Jas．Murray； $3^{d}, \$_{4}$ ，Thos，Nichol．
5．One shearling cwe－1st，\＄10，Wim．J．Somers ； ＝d，\＄0．ditto ；3d，\＄4，E．Gaunt $\mathbb{S}$ Sons．
6．One cwe lamb－ist，$\$ 10$ ，Thos．Nichuls；2d， $\$ 6$, ditio $=3 d, \$ 4$ ，ditio．
7．One ram， 2 aged ewes， 2 shearling ewes，and 2 ewe lambs－Diploma，Thos．Nichol．

## Class 22．－Lincelins：

SFC．1．Ram， 2 shears and over－1st，\＄io．Jas． Murray，Clanbrassil ；2d，\＄6，Wm．Walker，Ildertoa； 3d，St．iV＇m．Flemming，Wilton Grove．
2．Shearling ram－1si，\＄10，Jas．Nurray ；2d，\＄6， ditto ； $3 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 4$, C．J．Campbell，Mayfair．
3 Kam lamb－1st，\＄10，Wm．Walker；2d，\＄6， C．J．Campbell ；3d，\＄4，ditto．
4．One ewe， 2 shears and over－1st，$\$ 10$ ，Jas． Murayy ；2d，シ6，dillo；3d，\＄4，Wm．Walker．
5．One shearling ewe－ist，$\$ 10$ ，Jas．Murray；2d， \＄6，Wm．Walker ；3d，\＄4．C．J．Campbell．
6．One eke lamb－rst，$\$ 10$ ．Wm．Walker ；2d， \＄6，C．J．Campbell；3d，S4，Thomas Friendship， Aria．
7．One rain， 2 aged ewes， 2 shearling ewes and 2 ewe lambs－1 iploma，Jas．Murray．

## MEDICAI WOOLED．

## Class 23．－Southdowns．

Sec．1．Kam， 2 shears and over－tst，Sio，Roht． Marsh，Richmond IIill ：2d，$\$ 6$, R．Shaw，Glanlord； $3^{d}, \$ 4$, A．Simenton，liackineath．
2 ．Shearling ram－ist，\＄io，R．Shaw；2d， 86. ditto $; 3 \mathrm{~d}, 54$ ，ditto．
3．LRam lamb－Ist，Sio，R．Shaw ；2d，\＄6，ditto； 3d，S4，R．Marsh．
4．Two ewes， 2 shears and wer－1st，$\$ 10$, R． Marsh；2d，$\$ 6$ ，ditto ； $\mathbf{3}^{d}, \$ 4$, ditto．
5．One shearling ewe－ISt，Sio，R．Shaw ；2d， 56 ，ditto ； $3 \mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~S}_{4}$ ，ditto．
6．One cwe lamb－1ss，\＄1o．R．Marsh；2．，$\$ 6$ ，
A．Simenton ； $31, \$ 4$ ，Alfred Telfer，Paric．
7．One ram， 2 aged cwes，a shearling ewes，and 2 ewe lambs－Diploma，Nobert Marsh．

## Clans 24－Silforinhaty Howns

Sec．1．Kam， 2 shears and over－1st，\＄io，Jno．
Camphell，Ir．，Woodville；2d．$\$ 0$ ，W．If．Il，
Witon Grove ； 3 1．W．Thompsin，Nohawk．
2．Shearling ram－ist，\＄10，W．MI．Meallie；2d， $\$ 6$ ditto ； $3^{1+1} . \$ 4, \mathrm{D} . \mathrm{G}$ ．Hanmer，Mt．Vernon．
5．Kam lamb－ist，\＄io，Inc．Campbell，Jr．；2d， $\$ 6$ ，ditto ； $3 \mathrm{~d}, 54$ ，ditto．

4．Two ewer， 2 shears and over－ist，\＄10，W．11． Ereattic ： $21, \$ 6$ ，Jne．Camplell，Jr．： $3 \mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{\$ a}, \mathrm{~W}$ ． Thompson，Mohawk．

5．Two shearling ewes－1st，\＄10，W．H．Beatic ； 2d，$\$ 4$ ditto ； 3 3d，$\$ 4$ ，ditto．
6．Two ewe lambs－1n，\＄10，Jno Campbell，Jr．； 2d，$\$ 6, \mathrm{D}$ ．G．Hanmer ；3d，\＄H，Jno．Campbell，Ir．

7．One ram， 2 aged ewes． 2 shearling ewes，and 2 ewe lambs－Diploma，W．II．Beattic．

Class 25－Onfordshirf：Downs．
SEC．r．Ram， 2 shears and over－1st，$\$ 10$ ，Smith Evans，Gourcel：； $2 d, \$ 6$ ，ditto $; 3 d, \$ 4$ ，ditto．
2．Shearling ram－Ist，$\$ 10$ ，Smith Evins ； $2 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 6$ ， ditto ；3d，$\$ 4$ ，$\$ \mathrm{Vm}$ ．E．Wright，Glanworth．
3．Kam lamb－ist，\＄10，Smitia Evans；2d，S6， ditto ； $3 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 4$ ，ditto．
4．Two ewes， 2 shears and over－Ist，$\$ 10$ ，Smith Evans；2d，$\$ 6$ ，ditto；3d，$\$ 4$, W．E．Wright．
5．Two shearling ewes－1st，$\$ 10$ ，Smith Evans； 2d，$\$ 6$ ，ditto．
6．Two ewe lambs－Ist，\＄10，Smith Evans；2d， $\$ 6$ ，ditto ：3d，\＄4，ditto．
7．One ram， 2 aged ewes， 2 shearling ewes and 2 ewe lambs－Diploma，Smith Evans．

## Ci．ass 26．－MERINos．

Skc．I．Kam，$=$ shears and over－1st，$\$ 6$ ，Rock Bailey，L＇nion；2d，\＄4，Geo．Deo，Neu Sarum．
2．Shearling ram－ist，$\$ 6$ ，Kock luiley ；2d，\＄3， ditto．

3．Ram lamb－1st，\＄6，Rock Bailey；2d，$\$ 3$ ，ditto．
4．Two ewes， 2 shears and over－－1：t，$\$ 6$ ，Rock Bailey； $2 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 3$ ，ditto．
5．Two shearling ewes－1st，$\$ 6$ ，Rock Bailey ；2d， \＄3．Gen．Deo．
6．Two ewie lambs－1s1，\＄6，George Deo ；2d，\＄3， ditio．

7．I＇en of Merinos， 1 ram any age， 2 ewer， 2 shears and over， 2 shearling ewes and 2 ewes lambs－Diploma， Rock Bailey．

> Class 27.-Fat Sileri.

SEC．1．Tro fat uethers， 2 shears and over－Ist， S10，John liutherford，Roseville；2d，\＄6，ditto；3d， $\$ 4$ ，ditio．
2．Two fat ewes， 2 shears and over－1st．\＄10，John Rutherford；2d，\＄6，W．J．Somers，Si．Mary＇s；3d， S4，Wm．Walker，Ilderion．

3．Two lat shearling ewes，or wethers－1st，\＄10， John Rutherford ；2d， $\mathbb{E}$ ，ditto； $3 \mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~S} 4, \mathrm{~W}$ ．Thomp－ son，Mohark．
4．Best 6 fat sheep for shipping purposes，not to be shown in sections $1, \sum$ or $3-151, \$ 12$, §no．Rutherford； $2 \mathrm{~d}, \$ \mathrm{~S}$ ，ditto $; 3^{\mathrm{d}}, \$ 4$ ，ditto．

## PIGS．－LARGE I3REEDS．

Class 2S．－Yorkshike，Chester Whites and othfr l．irge areeds．
SEC．1．Boar， 1 year and over－ist，$\$ 8$ ，H．George © Son，Putnam ；2d，\＄5，J．Featherston，Credit；3d， \＄3，John Hord，Parkhill．
2．Boar，under y year－1st，$\$ 8, \mathrm{~J}$ ．Featherston； 2d，$\$ 5, \mathrm{H}$ ．George $\$$ Son ；2d，$\$ 3$ ，ditu．
3 Breeding sow， 1 year and over－Ist，$\$ 6$ ，John Hord； $2 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 4$ ditto ； $3 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 3$ ，ditto．
4．Sou，under 1 year－1st，$\leqslant 6$ ，If．George \＆Son； 2d，S4，ditto：3d，\＄3，Ed．Kendrew，Pond Wills．
5．Sow，of any age，with litter by side，not other－ wise entered－1st，\＄6，John liord；2d，\＄4，ditto．
6．Bert fat pig，at option of exhibitor，br－ane medal or \＄5－Ed．Kendrew．

## SMALL BREEDS．

## Class 2g－SuFfolks．

Sec．1．Hoar，one year and over－1st，\＄io，H． George $\mathbb{S}$ Sons，Crampion：2d，$\$ 6$ ，W Iliddicton， Granion； $3 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 4, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{~F}$ ．Kiursmill，London
2．Boar， 6 months in i jear－1st．\＄10，II．George © Sons； $2 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 6, \mathrm{~J}$ ．Featherston，Credit； $3 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 9$ do． 5．lloar，under 6 monihs－ $151, \$ 6$ ，li．George $\mathbb{N}$ Suns：2d，$\$ 4$ ，do．；3d，$\$ 3$ ，T．F．Kingmill．
4．Breeding sow， 1 year and over－ist，$\$ S, T$ ．F． Kingsmill； $2 \mathrm{j}, \$ 5,12$ ．Gcorge $\&$ Sons： $3 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 3$ ，do． 5 Snu， 6 months to 1 year－ $151, \$ S, \mathrm{~J}$ ．Frather－ stone； $2 d, \$ j$, do．，H．Georse $\mathbb{S}$ Sons； 3 d，$\$ 3, T$. F．King mill．
6．Sow，under 6 months－ist，$\$ 6, I I$ ，George $\mathcal{S}$ Sons； $2 d, \$ 4$, T．F．Kirgsmill； $3^{4}, \$ 3, \mathrm{~J}$ ．Feather－ ston．

7．Sow，any age－diploma，J．Feathersion．
S．Boar，any age－dipluma，If．George is Sons．
Class zo．－Inproved Br：RKSHIRE．
1．Boar， 1 year old and over－1it，Sio，Simmons ©（luirie，I van；2d，\＄6．John Fish！eigh，Ingersoll ； $3^{\mathbf{H},}$ ，\＄4，J．Ackiand，Delaware．
2. Boar, 6 months to y year-1st, $\$ 10$, Simmons \& Yuiric ; $2 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 6$, John Ackland ; 3d. $\$ 4$, do.
3. Boar, under 6 months-1st, $\$ 6$, Jas. Bajent, Thamesford; 2d, S4, John Ackland; 3d, \$3, do.
4. Breeding sow, y year and over-1st, \$8, Wn. Middleton, Granton ; 2d, \$51 Joinn Fishleigh ; 3.i, $\$ 3$, do.
5. Sow, 6 months to 1 year-1st, $\$ S$, Simmons $\mathbb{E}$ Quirie ; $2 \mathrm{~d}, \$ 5$, John Ackland ; $3 \mathrm{di}, \$ 3$, du.
6.-Sow, under six months-ist, \$e, Simmons $\mathbb{\text { Le }}$ Quirie ; 2d, \$41 John Ackland; 3l, \$3, John Fish. leigh.
7. Best hoar and two sows, any age-15t, \$7, Simmons \& Quirie ; 2d, \$3, John Ackland.
8. Sow, any age-dyploma, Simmons S. Quirie.
9. IBaar, any age-diploma, Simmons \& Quirie. Class 31.-LEssex.
Sp.c. 1. Boar, 1 year and over $-15 t, \$ 5$, Jno. Featherston, Credit.
2. Hoar, under 1 year- $15 t, \$ S$, John Featherston ; 2d, \$5, do.
3. Breeding sow, 1 year and over-1st, $\$ 6$, John Featherston; 2d, \$4, do.
4. Sow, under 1 year- 1 st, $\$ 6$. John Feathersion ; 2d, \$4, do.
5. Sow, any age-diplonia, John Featherston.
5. Sow, any age-diplona, John Featherston.
6. Boar, any age-diploma, John Featherston. Class 32--Small Mrffeds.
Sec. 1. Best Suffolk, Berkshire or Essex sow, any age, with litter by her side-1st, $\$ 6$. Wm. Nliddleton, age, with itter by her side-1st, $\$ 6$, Wim. Woodstock; 3d, $\$ 3$, H. George \& Sons, Crampton.

## The Victorious March. <br> CANADA AGAIN TO THE FORE.

The season of the autumn exhibitions is over, and now, when the cold rains are falling and all is cheerless and forbidding without, we cas sit down comfortably by the Harm fire and compare notes with each other as to what we accomplished or did not ac. complish at the different exhibitions where we contended for the mastery. A:any of us, however, reluctanily have to say something as to what we did not accomplish in these exciting contests, but not so with Mr. John Hope, the able manager of the B)w Park herd. Iie left our borders ere the leaves had crimsoned, with the intention of bringinz bact. 10 Canaria the proudest cattle prizes that the American continent could give, and he has brought them. Ife left with the avowed intention of removing the great dam that the staunch Hereford men had erected last year across the Shorthom river of progress, and he removed it, not leaving one stone or timber to mark the spot where it had been built. Ife went from Canada with the determination of facing the lions of the great prainied west on their own fat plains, wherever they might be ; and when no more of these could be found to meet him in confict, he came back again, bringing prouder trophies to Canada than he laid upon her a!tare when the gracefal Clarence Kirklevington lived and died so nobly in the Chicago fat slock show-rings of $1 \mathrm{SS}_{q}$-victorious both in life and in death.
The animals composing the herd were of mixed sreeding, much of the foundation being laid on the work cf Thomas Bates, with rich effusions of Booth blood in the top crosses, although this is not true of all of them It comprised the bull Baron Warlaby, two years old, bred in Ontario, and, as his name indi. cates, a 13ooth, and the females Lady Isabel and Havcring Nonparcil, so much admired and dreaded in Canadian show-rings in recent years, with the peerless Welcome Sth and Dachess of Lincoin, both two years old. The bull Baron Warlaby only gave place once during the exhibition circuit-at the loma State Fair at Des Aloines, where a Canadian-bred bull, also from Ontario, was placed before him. At the same show Mif. liope carried first on cows, and grand swecpstakes for best female on Havering Nonparcil ;
also the grand sweepstakes on the beef breeds, where | no less than six Shorthorn herds were in the ring, the' pride of that western land. There were two herds of Herefords, one Angus, and one Galloway, and magnificent herds they were, each of its kind.

At the Minnesota State Fair Bow Park was ist on the bull Baron Warlaby (no swecpstakes for bulls) : ist and ad for cows, Lady Isabel and Havering Nonpareil ; Ist for heifer two years old, Duchess of Lincoln, and grand sweepstakes on the beef breeds in a contest with four herds of Shorthorns, two Hereford and one Angus.

Pushing still westward to Dakota State Fair, where fourteen entries had been made of different breeds for sweepstakes herd, and twenty-one for sweepstakes bull, Mr. IIope gained an easy victory in boti: instances. The herd was not allowed to cumpete in any other c!asses at this exhibition.

Having finished their work, the herd headed for home, covered with an imperishable renown, and rest in Point Edwiard quarantine after their well earned laurels. The scene around the ring at Des Moines was a rare one for the artist. Ierd after herd was drawn up in fine array, and a gre:t crowd could with difficulty be kept at bay while the awards were being made. The farmer was there from the prairie, looking in wonderment, as he contrasted the perfect finish of the races of giants arrayed before him; and the cowboy from the remoter rest was musing over the easy work he would have herding such tractable ani. mals as these. The Hereford men were excited to fever heat lest the laurels oi last year should be lost, and the Shorthorn breeders were no less concerned lest this should not be, while the Angus and Galloway men were wondering if there would be any chance for them.

Alter a careful survey the coveted honors were handed to Bow Park and Canada, and a cheer arose from the Shorthorn camp as the Hereford colors came down and the Shorthorn went up, the echoes of which have run around the world.

Mr. Hope, the people of Canada are proud of the achierement of their hero in the beefing line. There is not a lowly farm heuse in the ahole Dominion, wherever the siory of your work has penetrated, but the inmates thereof would tender you their thanks if they could. The echoes thereof fill the air, and we hope the thought of the gratitude of three millions of people for the work that gou have done may encourage you to go on for forther conquest. Thas it is with our people, but how is it with our ralers? Are they, too, equally proud of work far more to the advantage of the country than all that can be done forit by the faithful services of one thousand emigration agents? We would that they were. But if so, in what way, we ask, bave they ever shown it ? When men say they value 2 work, the measure of their appreciation usu. ally is the efforts they make to give expression to this, in some tangible niag. But what expression hare the rulers of Canada, or those who sit in chairs as directors of agriculture ever given to show their appreciation of services rendered by our different heroes in the live.stock line on foreign shores? Nore iuhatezer. We cannot keep back the crimson 25 vie pen these italicised mosds, mone ad.tarexer.
The Grecians, under the light of only a glimmering civilization, did betier for their heroes. The services of Columbus, the discoverer of the western world, re. ccired ra fitting recognition from Spain, and it is to Spain's cternal di!grace; 2nd so of the British admiral who captured fair Jamaica for England, and it is to the shame of Britain. Sometimes when a man has done all manner of dirty work as a politician we
set him in an easy chair to rock all the way down the declivity of life as a reward for his services, but we do not move the finger tu reward a man who has again and again placed upon the apex of our live-stock pyramid that overlooks America, the diadem of victory. We have more than once called the attention of the Agricultural and Arts Association to this matter. While they concur in the desirability of such a course, they are timid as to taking action, nwing to the number of our live-stock veterans who in other lands have gone and conquered. Oh, Canada, it is not every country that is thus oppressed with heroes. Surely we can give some tribute to them all.
We know full well that not one of these men was moved by the hope of any such reward to do as hedid, but this rather increases than lessens the obligation to reward them. An oarsman crosses the sea and brings victory to our shores, and we give him the freedom of a city and an ovation from his townsmen on his return. A slockman fights the battle of the giants in the show-rings of a continent and wins, and for aught we have done so render it otherwise, he would be allowed to come home in a drover's car, and drive his cattle to their stanchions solitary and alone.

## McDougall's Sheep Dip.

It seems to be the dcom of all domesticated animals to be subjected occasionally to the attacks of certain insect pests, which inflict on them much irritation and annoyance, and which, if not remored, will resuit in no little loss to the owners, owing to the lack of thrift that is sure to accompany such visitations. Various remedies have been recommended from time to lime, for each of which the manufacturer has put forth somewhat pretentious claims. Tobacco, arsenic, sulphur and lime are used by those who favor these remedies, but the free use of each of them is open to serious ob. jection. Others. again, apply remedies that aremore serious in the end than the evils they seek to remove. We have seen at least in one instance, a cattle beast with great large patches of raw sore on various parts of the body, through the free use of coal oil. It did, of course, remove the lice, but it brought a worse evil in its train. Others, again, have induced similar conditions by the applization of various advertised medicines. If any onc of these remedies therefore is superior to another, and will bring to us the sweets with. out leaving the sting, we should try and ascertain which it is. We cannot speak from personal experience, but we have Irequently heard good stockmen speak of the merits of McDougall's Sheep D.e, so extensirely used in Britain, and so popular there in the treatment of sheep, cattle, horses, goats and dogs.

It is claimed in its behalf that it will inerease the growth of the fleece in sheep, that it is a scab specific, and a remedy for shear wounds, and being an antiseptic, may be given with perfect safety to animals for cure of sconr and purging. Bat if it can be fully established that it is an effectual cure for parasites such as infest our stock, usually in the winter season, it would prove a boon to the agricultural portion of the community. For this reason we rrould be glad to hear from any who may have used it, with the results of their experience.

We hare frequentls tried to procure it in our orn city, but have never yet succeeded. The other day we stumbled upon it at the store of Mr. WV. F. Stone, Guelph, where it is kept for sale, and the pamphiet then handed us has farnished material for this notice.
Mr. Stone has yeed it for some years in his own flocks and herds, and has fonod it cffectual.
In applying it at this season of the year, it shoald
a dip. The wool would require to be shed, and the liquid applied to the portions of the body most infested. To those who have live-stock upon which lice are preying, the voice of humanity is calling, "Apply some remedy. Don't allow the poor dumb depend ents to suffer from day to day and weeh to week, when it is in your power to relieve them."

## The Dominion Draught Horse Brecders Society.

We have received an advertisement, duly inserted in this issue, from the above society, of which John McMillan, M. I'., Constance, Ontario, is president, and James Mitchell, editor of the Star, Goderich, is secretary. This organization has been in existence for more than a year, but all that we knew about it until receiving the above advertisement is from hearsay, a very imperfect source of information on which to base conclusions. Will the secretary kindly forward to us any particulars that may give full information as to the objects of the society, its methods, etc.?

## The Union Exhibition of the North <br> Riding of Oxford, Blandford and East Oxford Africultural Societies.

This exhibition was held on the 27th and 2Sth of September, on the recently purchaied farr grounds of the North Riding of Oxford, and proved a great success. In consequence of the W. O. P. railsoad having run thear track through the old fair grounds, the Sociely were compelled to look out for a new site, and, after a long contention as to the most suitable place, which resulted in a lawsuit, the Directors tinally obtained an Act of Parliament authorizing them to ourchase the preeent grounds. The prize list this year was considerably reduced, but every department was more than filled: the display of fruit would not have disgraced the Industrial, and rools, with the excep tion of Swedes, were wonderful, considering the drought. Horses in every class were very fine, the judges in their report making special mention of the fact. In heary draught brood mares, ist prize went to an imported Shire (Green Bros.), 2d to an import. ed Clyde (J B. Thoraton), and 3 d to a Canadian Clyde (G. Wilkinson). Ieary draught and agricultural teams were very good. In light horses we were particularly struct bj Mrr. T. Abram's span of sorrel 16 hand carriage horses, which wereawarded ist prize. also \%y Mr. S. B. Fuller's pair of browns, under 16 hands, which likewise olstained a 1st. IIunting horses, as usual, caused great excitement, the more so as some of the horses seemed in prefer jumping over the ring fence into the crowd to flying the hurdles. Considerable amesement was also created by the cumpelition for the fastest walking horse. In cattle, prizes were onls offered for Shorthorns and Grade catlle, and the exhibits were excellent. The principal prizes were taken by Green Broo., C. Thomson, II. \&F. M, Dunald. Smith Bros., W. Donaldson, V. Ficht and Gillespic \& Davis. Grades and stock cattie, withone or tho exceplions, were all Shorthorn crosses, the first prize for the best yearling steer being a warded to a Merefurd grade. We were pleased to see that no side shows were allowed on the grounds, and must congratulate the officers of this exhibition, not on!y on their able management, which enntribzied in a great measure to the success of therr show, but also on therr new site, which is une of the best in Ontano.

## The Great Central Exbibition at Hamilton.

This exbibition, held Sepiember $27^{\text {th }}$ to 30 h, outdid its former selres, both in the number and character of the exhibits, and in the general harmony of the arrangements. This remark holds true, not only 25 regards the show 252 whole, but when applied to the respective departments thercof. The arts department was rery attractive, and the enture palace was literally filled with goods, reflecting much credit on the splrit with which the citizens of Ifamilton and the
residents of the surrounding country took hold of the enterprise.

The show of live-stock was excellent in quality, and on the whole, the turnout was good, save in the Herefurd, Aberdeen singus and Galloway class, amongst the cattle. which were not represented at all.
The horses were really the stock feature of the shun, particu'arly in the light classes, where the num iver of competitors was very large, and the character of the exhibit excellent.

## HORSta.

Thoroughbrals. - W. Hendrie, Hamilton, was ist with his aged stallion Confederate Chief, and Juhn Dyment, Orkney, 2 d . In 2 year olds $W$. Hendrie was ist, and also in yearlings. In the filly or geldding classes, J. Dyment was ist in 2 year-olds, and W. Hendrie ist and $2 d$ in yearlings. J. Dyment carrging the prize for brood inare and foal.
Carriage Class - In aged stallions the contention was warm, Orr \& McLelland, Milton, being victorious, I. H. Smart, Kirkwall, coming 2d, and Juhn Graham, Paris, $3^{31}$. In 3 - year-olds, with less competition, W. W. Ames, Paris, was $15 t$; K. Buchan, Vaterdown, ad ; and C. R. Smith, Ilamilton, jd. In a.yenr-olds the order was, W. J. Walker, Renforth; Thomas Johnston, Ancaster; and John Kennedy. St. Anns ; and in 1 year old,$J$. Mathews, Acton; M 13. Cline, Appiely; and II. Ilammond, Cainsville; McLelland N Orr, Milton, carrying the prize for staltion any age. In the class for filly or gelding, 3 -years, W. M. Smith, Fairlield Plaine, was ist, W. J. Thompson, Orkney, 2d, and R. Ellis, Milton, 3d. In the 2-jear-old class, J. Mathews, de-
ton, was ist; G. Bennet, Carlisle, 2d, and J. Fowler,
 ist in a small entry For carriage brood mare and foal, W. N. Ames, Paris, was ist ; J. Easton. Appleby, ad. and T. Gowland, Binbriok, 3 d. For carriage foal the order was, W. I. Thompson, Orkney; 1I. Watson, Ancaster ; and W. N. Ames, Paris. In the clacs for matched carriage horses, the contention was very keen, the prizes going to Brownridge \& Newhouse: W. Weaver, Binhrook; and A. \& D. AlcPherson, Glenmorris. In the single carriage class there were 49 entries, the fortunate men being II. Howson, Ashgrove; W' J. Thompson, Orkney ; and J. L. Morning, Vundas.

Roadster Horsts. - The order of the awards in aged stallions was. H. Crozier. Owen Suund, G. \&R. Fields, Lynden; and C. Porter, Applely. For the 5 years, John Iittle, Mamilton; J. A. Watson, Eden Mills and W. T. Norton, Aldershott. For z-year-olds, D. I Kogers, Cayuga; I. Cockburn, Vallance, and J. Bloodsuorth, llurford. For yearlings, A. M. Vansickle. Jersejuille; R. Lawdon, Ryckmans Corners, and R. Mcllroy, IIamition; H. Crozier, Owen Sound, cargying the diploma.
For Roadster, Filly or Gelding, 3 -yenrs, G. S. Alton, Nelsnn, was ist; G. F. Hnrning. Watcrdown, 2d, and J. F. \& A. R. Vansickle, 3 d. For $=$-year-olde, H. Bennett, Zimmerman was Ist ; W. Iendrie, $2 \dot{d}$; and J. F. ※ A. R. Vansickle, 3d. In yearling-, John Heslnp, Appleby, war ist; IV. Hendric, 2d, and S. $P$ Iohinson, Jerseyville, 3 d . For brood mare ar d foail, L. A. Gurnett, Ancastcr, was ist ; A. \& J. McLagan, Carluke, 2 i , and G. Charnhers, Winuna, $3^{d}$. For faale, the oriter was, A. J Mclagan, W. Iiendric and Ci T Ifisener, Orkney; Fur pair roalsters, D. Hall. Hamilion, wes ist : A. W. Green, 2d, and J. H Lingfoot. 3d. The section for single ruadsters was filed to overflawing, no less than 49 entries having been made. The three fortunnes were J. W.
Gage. Bartonville; J. ArcIntosh, II amilinn, and T. Small, Hamilton. For saddle horse, G. E. Tuckett, Ilamilton, was ist; R. Thumpson, liamilion, 2d, and J. Dyment, Orkney, 3d.

General Purpose. None came fornard in the 3 . year stallion class. J. Smith, of Waterdown, was ist in the a-year class, and J. Marshall, Elfrida, 2d. In the 1 year cld class, T. Blanshard, Applehy, was ist and T. A Preston, Mi, Albion, 2d. For brood mare and foal, J. O'Hare, Wuodburn, was 1st, with a capital beass; G. Hill, Binbronk, ad and F. Furan, Winona, 3 d . For span of mares, the order was, J. Deans, Pars ; A. \& D. MePherson, Glenmurris, and W Aikens, Binbrouk. For foal, J. O'IIare was ist; T. A. Picsion, 2d, and J. Harrison, 3d. For filly,

Filly, 2-year:, T. Macklem, Hamilon, was $15^{\circ}$ and 3d, and B. Lenery, Cransion, 2d. For yearling filly the order was, T. Webber, Glanford, Int, and W. D. Snider, Brantlord, $2 d$ and $3 d$. For brord mare and foal, Geo. Hill, Binbrook, was ist ; J. Wood, Freenann, ad, and T. Macklem, Hamilun, 3 d. Span of Mares, Oahlanils Jersey Stuch Farm, 1 st ; A. Turnbull, Galt, ad, and G. Long, llanition, 3d. For ad. foal, J. Wood, Freeman, was 1st; T. Mlacklem, Iamition, ad, and J. Lincoln, Greensv:lle, 3 d .

Harzy Draughts.- In the aged sta hon class, A. \& J. MicLagan, Carluke, was Ist, and Wm. Olands. Jordan. 2d. In that of 3 year olds. David Irwin, of Villa Nova, was ist ; J. \& R. Morton, Carlake, $2 d$, and $S$. Johnson, Ponsonby, $\mathbf{j l l}$. In the class of 2 . ycar-olds, J. Booth, Caledonia, was ist and 2d, and I. Wood, Freeman, 3d. In yearlings, the order was G. I. Lewis, Ninona, with a colt ol great size and promise; E. Bannister, Braniford and R. loung, Galt, the diploma for best stallion any age, going to I. Ilooth, Caledonia. For filly, 3 -years, the order was IV. Hendrie and I. Deans, Paris; 2.years, C. F. Lewis, Winona, and yearhnge, li. Young, Galh. For brood mare, J. Booth, Caledonin, was 1st; ). S. Freeman, Freeman, 2d, and W. Petch, Blackheath, jd. For toal, W. Petch, Blackhenth, was Ist ; I. l3ooth, Caledo. nia. 2d, and K Smith, Glanford, 3d. In heavy draught loai-, J. Wools, Frecman, was ist ; M. F. Gilmore, IV. stover, 2d, and Oaklands Stock Farm. 3d.

Hia:y Dratights, Imforted; J. Fothergill, Burlington, came ist with a splendic horse of great sulstance and weight in the aged stallion class, and W. T. Morton, Aldershon, $2 d$. In 3 -year-olds, R. Smith, Stanford, was 1st; in 2-year-okls, J. Gilson, Glanford, and for brond mare and foal, K. Smith, Glanford, was Ist, and R. Young, Galt, 2 d . For filly, $j$ jears, I . Gibson, Gianford, was ist. The classes for speed were as usual kicenly contested.

## cattie:

Shorthorns. - The Shorthorn classes were well represented. T. Russell, who carried the herd prize in Shorthorns, was on hand with a herd which had won laurels in Tornnto and London, already referred 10. T. \& S. Nicholson, Sylvan, came fresh from victories, both in Toroutu and Ottawa, with animals that were mostly young; their two year-old bull being simply superb. 12. Thompson, St. Mary's, came down from London with a good herd of Cruikshank and Kinellar cattie; his females being well finshed. carrying lots of Aesh. K. Ellis, Mhton, a new consestant in the large show-rings, came out with a neat and shapely herd. C. II. Stock, Waterdowin, had some kood anmals. T. Shaw, Woodburn, brousht a herd of home breeding, save the bull, which carried the special for the county ; and D. Reid, Glanford, had also the herd which carmed the second prize for the county, T. Russell carried the prize for the I Hurham nerd, as we bave said, for best bull, and also for hest hull and three of his get, although the 2-year bull of Mr. Nicholson gives promise of being more than a match some day for IIr. Russell's. Each of the compeltors came in for a shbre of the prizes.

Ayrshires.- The Ayrshire classes were well repre sented. J McCormick, Rockton; Andrew Gerrard, Hamilton ; Jardıne $\&$ Sons, Hamilton ; C. Sclater, Grimsby, and W. MI. \& J. C: Smith, Fairfield Plains, each being out with a herd. I. MicCormick was first with aged bull, and for $2 \cdot$ year bull; Andrew lierrard for 1 year bull, and E. W. Ware for bull calf. I McLormick, lockion, carried diploma for best bull of any age, and for best ball with three of his get. W. M. Bmuth was tirst fur aged and for 3 -jeas cow ; Jardine \& Sons for a 2 -year-old, and W. M. Smith for 2 1.jear. J. McCormich was first fur a heiter calf. IV. MI. Sinith, Faufield Plans, carried the first herd puze, and J. McCommisk the second.
Jerseys. -The Oaklinds' Stock Farm, IIamilion, and Geo-ge Smith, Grimshy, brought out the only twe herds on exhihition. The former carried nearly all the prizes. They looked remarkahly well, notwithstanding the journcyangs connecied uth the shows.
Holstetns. - Tre three contestants here were John Leys M. P., Toronto, with his large and well furnished Uakdale herd; E . S. Stevenson, Aneaster, and A. Kennedy, Ayr. These thiee herds divided the prizes, the rajor portion going to Mr. Icys.
Grades.-The principal exhibhtors were D Reid Glanford ; J. Kelly. Shakespeare ; T. Webher, Glanfird; R. Ellis, Alilion: T. Slock, Waterdown, and T. Shaw, Woodburn. T. Shaw carried the herd prise on a home-bred herd (with one exeeption), and also
the herd prize for the county; the 2d going to D. Reid.

Fat Cathe.-Weir \& Weir, St. Mary's ; T. Webber, Glanford, and Jolin Kelly, jr., Shakespcare, divided the prizes.

## sheer.

Cofstcolds. - Messrs. Laidlaw d Jackson, with their splendid flock which stripped the province, had no oppositiso in IIamitton.

Leicesters.-IIere the fight was a stiff one. Wm. Oliver, Avonbank; J. Kelly, jr.. Shakespeare : J. Murray, Clanbrassil, A. Red, Glanfurd, and a lew others, were the contestants. The three first named exhibitors toole most of the prizes; the pen prize going to John Kelly, jr.

Soulthdocuns.-J. Jackson, Abingdon; R. Marsh, Richmond Hill; R. Shaw, Glanford ; A. Simenton, Blackheath, and J. W. Springstead, Abingdon, coniended for the honors. J. Jackson carried the larger share of the prizes; R. Dlarsh came 2d, and R. Shaw, 3d.

Oxford Dowins.-P. Askell, Teeswater, and S. Evans, Gourock, were the only exhibitors, but they were a host in themselves. The former carried the larger share of the prizes.

Shropshirc Doiens.-J. Campbell, jr., Woorville ; W. Thompson, Mohawk, and D. G. Ifanmer \&Sons, Mit. Vernon, had each a good lirek of Shrops. The prizes were well divided: D. G. Hanmer \& Sons carrying 1st on the pen.

Dorset Horned.-V. E. Fuller, INaiailton, and IV. Rolph, Markham, axhibuted each several pens of this prolific mution breed, and shared the sionls

Fat Shetp. - In wechers, J. Rutherford, Roscville, was 1 st and ad, and V'. J. Somers, St. Mary's, 3 d and in ewes the order wa., J. Murray, Clanbrassil, and J. Woons, Freeman.

## pigs.

Large Breeds.-Ormsby © Chapman, Oakville; J. Featherston, Credit, and IK. Dorsey \& Son, Summerville, were the principal exhihitors and prize-winners.
Poland Chmas.-W. M. Smith, Fairfield Mlains; R. Dorscy \& Son, Summerville, and J. Jarvis Boyne, had each on hand a splendid herd, and each was rewarded.
Suffolks.-R. Dorsey $\&$ Son, Summerville; J. Featherston, Credit, and D. Kelly, Abingdon, brought out herds of rare quality, particularly that of R. Dorsey © Son.

Berkshircs.-J. G. Snell \& 13ro., Eumonton ; N. H. Wickell, York, and Denis Kelly, Abingdon, con tended here. J. G. Snell \& Bro. gelting the lion's share of the prites.
Essex.--J Featherston, Credit, brought out the only herd of these on exhibition, but they were of a class that were deserving of awards.

Extra Prizes. -The extra prizes offered by Mr. Fearman, Hamilton, for best five or more hogs, any breed or cross, all rent to N. H. Wicketl, York.
No prizes apparently were offered for pens. This we look upon as a weak feature. It is the simplest way of telling the public who is the strongest man. We think this practice should invarially be fillowed in all shows, cren though the awards should be honorary. Will our friends, the directors, please note
this? this?

## AGRICUITURAL PRODUCTIONS.

The show here was considered ahearl of anything that was held in the Province this year. The grin was good, and plentiful in supply: the com was creditable; seeds, though not plentiful, were of a high character; roots were simply magnificent for the season, and the exhibit of potatocs was very commendable.

Wheal. - The leading prize winners here vere - WV. Tuck, Waterdown; R. Tuck, Freeman; J. Dyment, Flamboro; W. Anderson, Ancaster; C. Grant. Thornbury: and IV. Harman, Clarksbung. the most enreted prizes going to W. Tuck, Waterdown. In Spring wheat, G. Greemens, Sheridan, was ist with Fife; G E. Moming, Watcrdown, with White Ruscian, and C. Grant, Thornbury, with the Red Fem, The Magyar and the Mars, being two new introduc tions, the former having leen brought to us by J. A. Hruce, of our city, and which just now gives promise of hecoming very produslive.
Berley -R. P. Wilson, Sheridan, was ist un fourrowed barley; W. Ilartman, Clarkshurg on Black Harley, and G. Greemens, Sherdan, on Mensury

Pcas.-For lange Marrowlats, C. Marshall, Binlirnok, was Ist ; Black-cyed Marrowfats, C. Grant, Thornbury, and also for Blue Russian.

Oats,--In small white field oats, where the competition was exceedingly keen, R. Tuck, Freeman, was Ist, for white oats; I, Coon, Glanford; A. Thomp. son, Waterdown, in black oats, and C. Grant, Thornbury, in Welcome oats and in Black Champion.

Other Graims. - T. Puzey, Simcoe, was ist for rye ; 11. Lutz, Stoney Creck, for buckwhent ; W. H. Earlenbrook, for yellow corn, 8 rowed; W. E. Stock, Waterdown, for 12 -rowed; II. Lutz, Stoney Creek, Was Ist fur white corn ; James Smith, Cinmsby, for the Angel of Midnight, and $A$. McDonagh, Hamilion, or the self-husking. Jardine \& Sons carried the 15: on hops; C. M. Kymal, Dundas, on white beans, and C. Lewis. Salford, on the small white.
j. Kennedy, St. Anns, was ist on lied elover seed, and W. Hartman, Clarksburg, on Alsike. R. P. Wilson, Sheridian, was Ist on Timothy seed. There were also entries for Lucerne. R. P. Wilson, Sheridan, was Ist for flax seed ; W. M. Smith, Fairfield Plains, for Hungarian grass seed and for mallet seed; C. Grant, Thombury, on tares, and W. Hartmam, Clarkshurg, on orchard grass.

Field Rools.-I. Thompson, Orkney, was ist on Royal Norfolk and East Lolhian, Hall's Wastbury and Skirving's Swede turnip, also on the Grey Stone and other variety, and for best 3 roots, Purpic Top and Westoury Improved -a rare feat in the presence of so much competition. On long Red mangels, F. F. Morrison, Hamiton, was 1st; Glnbe, 13. Murhee, Millgrove; le!low Globe, J. Dandrige, larkdale, and also on intermediate Yellow Globe. D. A. Hyslop, Ancaster, was ist on carrots, and on 8 best carrots; and J. l'eart, Freeman, on Gate Post mangels. J. Palmer, Millgrove. came first on Saulog mangels; and II. Ryckman, Millgrove, on White Sugar beets. W. Walker, Bartonville, won on Early Rose potatoes, and on Late Rose ; J. Dandridge, Parkdale, on Early Ohio ; W. Walker, Bartonville, on Beauty of Hebron, and on White Elephant ; and J. Thompson, Orkney, on other white kinds. T. MeCormick, Copetown, won on seed potaioes.
The grounds have been much improved since the show of 1 S86. A large new stand erected and other improvements made; but the same confusion existed in the mixing up of the herses in the stalle, that reflects on the management of all our large exhibitions in this particular.

## The Holstein Rrecders in Council.

## Euitor Canabian Live-Stock and Earat Jolrmal.

SIR, Knowing the interest you take in all efforts having for their object the improvement of stock, I take the liberty of sending you some items taken from minutes of the meeting of the Dominion Holstein Breeders' Association, held in Toronto on the 14th ult.

As you are already aware, a sirong effort has been made by a number of breeders to secure the co-operation of the Industrial Exhibition in the establishment of a uniform standard for IIolstein-Friesian cattle. Failing in this, the president thought it desirable to call a meeting of all interested-not only existing members, but all owners as well-with a view to a full discussion of the question, and the adoption of concerted action, having the approval of all who are concerned in the advancement of this valuable class of stack.

Unfortunately owing to its having become necessary to change the place of meeting, and other engagements requiring the attention of members, there wias not so large an attendance 25 the importance of the subject demanded, hut those present evinced much interest in the questions discussed, and will be well prepared to deal intelligently with those questons when they again come before them in December. The iullowing ase some of the questions disposed of by the meering:
"That this Ascociation strongly urge upon all exhibition societies the appointment of one or more expert judges for Holsteins, who shall be required to note the points of the animals judged.
"That the only herd-book recognized by this Association as a guarantec of purity of breeding in liolstein callle, is that of the American Holstcin-Friesian Association, as at present constituted, and that this standard be recommended to all exhibition societies."
Wm. Shunk, Esq., of Sherwood, and Vm. B. Smith, of Turonto, were appoirted delegates from this Association to the Toronto industrial Exhibition.
It is needless to remind Holstein bieeders that it is
of the utmost importance to start with a high standard, otherwise we may in a short tume find ourselves in the unfortunate position occupied by many of our friends interested in the breeding of Durhams. Nothing could be more discouraging to a breeder than to purchase stock at a high price, and in a few years have it depreciated in value to that of ordinary grades b) a change of standard in the herd book, hence the necessity of adopting an unquestionable $s$ andard at the start.

It was decided that the Association should meet again in the last week of December next, when the question of a Canadian herd-book will be fully dis. cussed. In the neantime it is desirable that every individual now owning registered Hobstin stock should join the Association and assist in publishing the inerits of this class of cattle, which, notwithstanding the dictun of some high functionaries to the contrary, are proving their claim to fill a wider space in the animal economy of the urdinary farmer than any breed yet introluced to the noticeol the Canadian agriculturist.
A. Gifford.,

Sec. D. 11. B. A.

## Inguiries and Answers.

horis on shroishire nowns.
Editor Canadian Love-Stock aku Farsi Iourral.
Sir, - Il ill you inform me through the JOURNAL, if you consider Shropshre Down sheep with horns as pure bred?

A Constant Reader.
Craignurst, Ont.
Perhaps it would be taking too strong ground to say that Shropshire shecp with stubs of horns were not pure bred, but it is a very objectionable feature. It shows a iendency to revert to antiquated types that is to be deprecated.

## controlling the sex in breentig.

We not unfrequently receive Jetters asking if we can furmsh the readers of the Joursal with any reliable data that will enable them to control the sex when coupling their animals. We frankly admit that we cannot. Volumes have been written on the subject, notwithstanding we know no more about the mystery than our fathers. We have not the slightest doubt but that this, as all else, is governed by inexorable law, but how that law operates is as jel undiscovered. Our advice in the meantime i , to those who desire females, to use only males which experience has proved to be getters of a large proportion of this class of stock.

## Veterinary.

## For the Cavidian LiveStock and Farm Journal <br> How Should Tubercnlar Subjects be Bealt With?

hy f. C. GREvside, v. S. GUELPH, oNt.
This is a question whicb, in the present stage of our knowledge, cannot be answered in a very direct or concise manner. It is none the less necessary, how. ever, that what we do know should be thoroughly ventilated, especially amongst stock-owners; for it is all important that they shall become thoroughly acquainted with the various phases of the disease; for their facilities for obiervation are much better than vetcrinarians, as they have the subjects under their immediate supervision constantly; hence the development of any abnormal change can be more easily detected by them than by any one who his only occasional opportunities for olservation, and has to take the history of the case, which is very important in coming to a correct conclusion seciond-hand.
Before commenting on the measures that should be adopted in altempting to deal rationally with cases of tuberculosis, it is necessary for readers un-
familiar with the nature, etc., of this disease, to have some explanation made.
A great deal of attention has been given of late years to the unravelling of the mysteries which have shrouded the nature of this disca e. The consensus of medical upinion supports Koch in the cunclusiuns that he has arrived at, the result of long, careful ex perimetation and investigation, viz., that the essen tial element $i$ it the production of tubercular consump tion is a minate living budy of a rod shape, and is termed the bacillus of tuberele. l'eople often speak of this malady being protuce.t ly subjecting the subject to unfavorable conditions, such as insufficient foul, ca posure, etc. ; but if Kuch is currect, and there is every reason to think lie is, no combination of adverse conditions can produce the disease, if these lacilli are absent, but the loailli m.ss $a_{1}$ parently be 1 isent fur a length of tine, and remain lateur, requiting unfavorable cunditions, such as lided ventilation, insufficient exerci,e, til., to arouse them to activity
After gaining access th the system, if circums:ances are favurable, they appear to wander, and lucate them selves in a great varicty of situations, but show a special preference for the lungs, and their coverings, the pleure. The nervous, digestive and urinary urgans are not infrequently the seat of deposit, and occasionally the muscular system is invulved. The germs of the Jisease-bacilli having congregated at various points, cause irritation at these centres, resulting in an abnermal growth of the tissues. The growths are very hard and smatl at first, hut as they increase in numbers run together, and form, frequently, consid erable sized masses made up of an aggregation of small nodules. Each little growth is greyish in color at first, translucent and very hard the ughout, but as time goes on, sottening begins in the centre, whicb is yellow in color-in fact, of cheesy appearance and consistence. This degencrative process goes on until the centre of 2 whole mass is softened, and converted into 2 curdy like pus. These little growths of tissue are called tubercles, a term signifying small tumours, so that the term tuberculosis means being affected with tubercles.

The terms consumption and piniag, are used to designate the same disease. Of the lower animals none are so sabject to this trouble as the ox tribe. Ilorses are almost exempl, sheep and dops occasionaliy suffer, while pigs are gererally considered, next to callie, most prone

A most important point to considerinconnection with this scourge-for it may be so designated, 25 it is the occasion of more serious loss amongst our blooded breeds than any other malady-is the manner in which the germs gain access to the system. It is un doubtedly 2 hereditary disease, for there is no trouble in frequently tracing it from parent to offspring, and more remote progenitors hand down the taint of system through a generation or two that never evidence their predisposition to the trouble themselves, but faithfully hand it on to their descendants. Thus we find consumption breaking out in an animal, the parents of which we know to be healthy, but know nothing about its more remote ancestors, consequently we are unable to determine definitely the existence of hereditary taint. What this hereditary taint con sists in it is difficult to exactly realize. Dues it sim ply mean the existence of a peculiarly constituted temperameat or defective de.elopment in important organs, as the lungs? It is true that animals with deficient lung capacity, the result of shallow or narrow chests, are those that most freruently develop tubercle. But such animals are generall; of delicate constitution and subject to many ills.

Assuming that these bacilli spoken of are essentia to the development of tubercle, there wuuld have to be infection in addition to constitutional predisposition, if this latter simply consists in a deicate constitution, so that the introduction of tubercle germs somerme during the life of a predispused subject is necessary, if this view of the case is to be received. The experience gained by practice teaches us that such in hardly be the casc. It seems more reasona We to conclude that the taint of system consists in the presence of the bacilli already allured to, and that the delicacy of constitution resulis from their presence in a sulject or his parent. There are cases on record of calves developing consumptice symptums, and dying at such an early age as to leave no doubt that the gerins of the disease were present at birth, and in sume such cases the muthots have remained apparently healithy.

It seems difficule to realize that the germs of a disease can be transmitted through su'رects, and show no evidence of their presence fur a generauon or two, then all at once manifest their existence by producing their special disease.

But the germs of different divease vary very much in the tenacity with which they retain therr vitality. For instance, the germs of foot and mouth dis. ease are considered to remain virulent for only six weeks at the outside, while the germs of contagiuus pleuro pneumonia maintain their ability to do harm for fully twice that length of time. Of the notoriously contagious affections we have an example in hydro phobia palies, which, after innoculation, the germs of the disease may remain latent in the system of a victim for from half a year to a year, in exceptional cases. So that although we cannot realize or explain many of these phenomena, still conclusions are forced upon us from obiervation. There is little doubt that heredity is the cause of the vast majority of the cases of consumption in cattle.

It is cmsidered oy some good observers at the present day, that this malady is ssmetimes the result of contagion, and that the disease can be communicated by a tubercular subject dwelling in close contact with a healthy susceptible one. Of course it is not markedly contagious, but in human medicine the possibil ity of transmission is recognized, particularly in people occupying the same apartment for $a$ length of time.

Heredity, then, and occasional infection, are prac tically the only means by which cunsumption is pro duced in the oa. It has been brought about experimentally by inoculation in cattle, but this mode of propagation is not likely to take place naturally, so is not to be feared as a means of spreading.
(Toc: continued.)

## The Farm.

Those who subscribe now for the "Journal" for 1888 will get it the remainder of this year free.

Tife past season has been one of the driest ever known in Ontario. While this has resulted in a shortage of crups in nearly all lines, it has not been an un. mixel evil. It has lumished the lest opportunities ever known for burning of the underwood of marshy places and keeping them diy by the cutting of open ditches. Farmers who were fully alive to the value of those storehouses of enrichment, have profitted by the dry condition of those places, and by draining them have thus rendered them the most valuable portion of
the farm, at least for many purposes. Others have allowed an opportunity to pass unimproved which may never come to them again, and by so doing have lust much more than they know. There is no calling, it may lie, that affurds more scope for the exercise of juilgment than that of the farmer, and it is always a great matter for him to be forehanded with his work. Then he is alwajs ready to make the most of opportunities, and thereby wins when others do not make the attempt. The scope for the improvement of farms is without any limit, and it should be the ambition of everyone engaged in the work to allow so opportunity of bettering them to pass unimproved.

## For the Canaman lafe-Stock and Farm Journal.

## (1) wner or Tenant?

There has been some recent discusston in the Toronto dally papers on the subject of faim mortgages, with the result that it is alleged, on some sort of grounds, that une half the farms in Ontario are mortgaged for half their value, a fuurth for one-quarter of their value, and a quarter only, therefore, free of incumbrance. To our mind there is nothing very alarming in this state of things. It would, indeed, be wonderful if the yeomanry of Ontario were all actual freeholders, and if the farms which we see by the thousand in our travels through the Province were out and out owned by the owners who hold the plough on them, and do a large proportion of their own manual labor., Such a state of so-called peasant proprietary exists nowhere in the world, so far as we know, and we at once admit that a very large number of our farmers are in reality rather tenants than owners. They have assigned the fee simple to a mortgagee, proviso being made for getting it back again on repayment of a loan, with interest thereon at stated intervals. If the loan be half the value, the rental paid the landlord (mortgagee) in the shape of interest is one-half of what it would be were he landlord pure and simple, and the farmer merely his tenant in the ordinary way. The farmer, therefore, has the prideof ownership, one-half thenet financialincrement, the chance of trading to advantage, and such an inducement to farm his land to the best advantage as no ordinary tenant has. This all works well for the country and the people who go to make it what it is. Better far for a majority of our farmers to be tenants under a mortgagee, with the natural rise in the value of land and their constant small improvementi, all the tume reducing the proportion which the loan bears to the full value, than that they should, as in the old country, ie tenants indeed, and in the dependent con dition created by the relations of landlord and temporary occupant. The history of rented farms in On. tario is hardly a happy one. Thousands of men living on a mortgaged farm, whether the debt represented unpaid purchase money or money lent for improvement by building, fencing, clearing or draining, have prospered in this life, and left an independence to their families. Their self-respect, their pesition in the eges of the community, and the incentive to exertion ever affecting them and their sons, have been of quite a different sort to that which is possible in the case of tenants. The tenancy under a mortgagee is a better kind of tenancy, and if there is one thing morethananother to which the agricultural development of Ontariv is due, it is to the facility with which at first English and now Inglish and Canadian capualhas been forthcoming on loan to our farmers. Where fifty years ago there was a forest, may now be seen gecen fields without 2 stump, bank-barns, neat fences, tile-drains, well-sloped ditches and other evidences of expenditure on capital account. The earning capacity of these
improvements is divided for the benefit of the working farmer and of the moneyed man, a sinking fund being all the time in silent operation, to wit, the annually increasing assessed value of the land and the improvement in its fertility. One man will have better judgment than another, more industry or better luck; but as a rule the farmer who has given a mortgage has given a hostage for his good behavior and personal exertion in his profession. If the weak sticks get broken, so it is in all trades. The stronger, the abler and the better the borrower, the more justification for his bortowing and the better guarantee that it will be to the advantage of both parties to the mortgage. It is a fine thing to own a good farm without encumbrance, but that a mortgage is a personal disadvantage to the farmer, or that fifty thousand mortgages are an national disadvantage to Uñtasio, we are not prepared to admit. The gross amount of money paid by our working farmars for interest is less than one half of the gross amount that under other and less favorable conditions they would be pay ing for rent.

## For the Camadian Livz.Stock and Fahal Journal

## Land Drainage.

by a. e. Meyer, Nossuth, ont.
(Secumt Paper.)
Instead of adhering to rigid rules for fixing the proportional depths and distances of drains in light soils, we must decide these points by relerence to the thickness and character of the sub-strata, as well as by the character and texture of the soil utself. This can be determined by digeng holes from $31 / 2$ to 4 feet deep in different portions of the field. These holes will fill with water in spring, and often in summer, if the land needs draining. Then dig a drain of the intended depth up the field to the vicinity of these holes. The water in the holes, in some at least, will be drawn to the drain. Suppose it attracts the water at a distance of seven yards, then twice this distance will indicate the proper interval between the draine. If the upper layer or bed possesses considerable power to retain the water, and is of such a thickness that the drains cannot be cut completely through it, the best method under the circumstances would be to dig the drains comparatively shallow and at close intervals. In soils that do not possess this tendency, the drains should be cut deeper, and at greater distances. If a thin layer of clay rests upon a poroas substratum, the drains may be cut down into the latter, or through it, if not too deep, and they should be placed at frequent intervals. Sometimes a free super-soil from $21 / 2$ to 3 feet deep rests upon a bed of clay. In such a case limit the depth of the drain to that of the porous bed.
The proper depth and distance of drains mu:t therefore be determined by the character of the soil and subsoil, and the inclination of the land to the outfall. Deep drains are longer in beginning to flow, but it the porosity of the land is sufficient to admit the water to pass readily through it, they will draw the water off the surface. in less time than shallow drains. They also drain a larger portion of the soil, and allow the water more time to deposit the particies of nutriment which they contain in themselves, and wash down from the surface of the land.
In an open or porous soil the drains will draw from long distances, if they are deep, but in stiff soil, such as clay, the percolation is more difficult, hence they will draw a less distance. The degree of fall which can the obtained will also goverp to a certain extent the depth of the drains.
Practically, water will flow where there is a very slight fall. But to do this it requires a perfectly smooth and uniform hed, a consideration which can-
not exist in land drains. As the water gathers various nutritive ingredients while in its course, it should not be allowed to flow too rapidly, lest a certain amount of these be carried away ; nor on the other hand, should it be allowed to become stagnant, as it will where there is not sufficient fall to cause the drains to discharge readily. Where the drains work satisfactorily they will not allow the water to remain on the surface for any length of time.
(To be Continued.)

## Robbing the Land.

(This paper was read by the Editor before the Ontario Creamery Association, held in Toronto, 24th Febrllaiy of last winter.]

## (Contimued from Octoker.)

The great fertlizing resource of the Canadian farmer in the meantime is barnyard manure. Science has demonstrated what practice in ten ihousand instances has confirmed, that barn-yard manure adapts its properties to every form of climate and soil where grains grow, more readily than other fertilizers, and indeed that it contains the elements of plant food more perfectly blended. So important a factor is this of the farmers' raw material, that it outweighs every other. The prosperity of the country is so dependent upon the use that is made of this one item, that the man who can persuade his fellow-farmers-all of them-to make the most of it, would be its benefactor and worthy of the highest honors it could bestow upon him. The land is robbed here in a two.fold wayfirst in the almost universal waste in degree, of the barn-yard manure that is allowed, and second, of the small quantity made in comparison with what this might and ought to be. The former should first get the attention of the husbandman. The leak of urine in the stable floor should be stopped, and the waste in the bam yard of its precious liquids. Its volatile treasures should be retained by plaster or earth thiown over its outer surface, or, better still, by its early burial in the soil, in which case in most soils its treasures are most securely conserved. This done, the farmer may turn his attention to the manufacture of more manure. A great advance is made where all the fodder is fed upon the farm, and all the coarse grain too. The great malter is not the quantity of manure made, so much as the quality, and herein it is that the fruts of feeding grain are most boumifully reaped. A straw. stack may be thrown down into the yard, and through the medium of rains and cattle hoots, but principally the former, it is turned into manure. It is scarcely worthy of the name: were it used as litter for cattle in sufficient quantity to absorb the urine, its worth would be increased many fold. The quantity of barnyard manure may be increased by stocking the land to its full capacity ; soiling, either partial or absolate, will build up the pile higher. The future of this ad junct to successful farming is still in its infancy, yet we believe that its adoption in one form or another will he almost universal, when men get tired of the folly of keeping their farms fenced in small fields. To render this method of increasing the manure heap of universal adoption, the stock fed must also be raised upon the farm. Some men, shrewd in their day, have kept their less wide-awake neighbors ralsing store cattle for them, which has buitt up one section and added to its fertility at the expense of the other. But are no artuficial fertilizers to be used ? By some men, perhaps, but as yet these are few. We shall take it upon ourselves to say who should not use them. No man should buy these whose practice allows the manurial resources of the farm to go to maste, or who does not try to make the most of them. Ashes filtering in the rains will give a better return for their ap. plication than purchased phosphates and guanos. It is very thoughtless, to say the best of it, that men will encourage the ransacking of the clefts of Peruvian rocks, and the burial place of unnumbered generations of Carolina bats for sources of entichment, when they can get them in better form and at far less cost, in the utilizing of what had heen misused in their former practice. Nor should farmers purchase those artificial manures till they know where to apply them other than in 2 tentative way. Rich men can afford to pay the price of their misapplication, but not the rank and file of Canadian farmers. We are not de crying the worth of artificial manures. They have their place and an important one it is, and their day in Canada is coming. We have vast beds of mineral manures within our borders, and some.day
the eath will be honey-combed in search of them, bat in the meantime we are convinced that it is not wise for men to cut the earh in channels in search of manures, who are allowing them in other forms to run away over the surface. The evils that fow from robbing the soil are many and vexatious. Our farmers may feel indignant to be told that the practice of the major portion of them is necessitating a waste of nearly one-third of the labor expended in growing grains, yet we hold it is true. All will admit that the average per acre may be increased at least onethird, by a right system of tillage. Now the principal difference in the labor consists in the handling of the additional returns, which is trifing. So that an impoverished soil is the greatest waster of labor in any country. Say that one-fouth of the labor expended in grain growing is lost instead of one third, what an enormous waste-for Ontario has 200,000 farmers !
Then there is a corresponding waste of capital. The same implements are required to work a fleeced farm as a rich one, and the same amount at least of horse-labor. In the aggregate the waste here is very great, for Ontario has 311,587 head of working horses, exclusive of breeding mares, and the money invested in implements is no less than $\$ 48,569,725$ or nearly one.twelfth of what is invested in the soil itself. The diminished and constantly diminishing revenues of the farm that has thus been shorn, are also setious. While the man who feeds bis land well is in the posi tion of one who is annually increasing his deposits and also adding the interest, he who adopts the oppo site course is like one who makes repeated drauphts upon the deposits until they dwindle into insignif. cince. "But," says one, "have not many made money in this way?" They have, but they cannot do it in the same way again on the same lands.
Robbing the land has the further tendency of producing riicontent amongst the young men of the farm, with the calling of their fathers. The result is self-expatiation in unnumbered instances. It is dis couraging under any crrcumstances to toil without return, bui farticularly so on the farm, where the toil is of necessity laborious. When young men see that they can make money they are usually willing to fing their energies into the thickest of the fray, but where thise is not forthcoming, as is cabrot be on wornout farms, it is most disheartening on such a barren altar to sacrifice the glowing aspirations of life's early prime. Worn out farms have driven more young men away to seek the seciusion of the city, than the glitter or her attractuons has drawn. They are stronger to reple than a mother's love is to draw, and this is saying a great deal. They have shriveled the pocket and bent the shouiders and soured the temper of many 2 promising yeoman. They bave hollowed the cheek and broken the spirit of his patient wife, and they have kept at the plough and in the k::chen the young man and the maiden, who might have shone at the university and the college. But it is on the wealth of the country in the aggregate that they have told most heavily. Mr. A. Blue, of the Bureau of Industries, has told us many things regarding our material condition as a country, but one thing he has not yet told us, and that is, how much poorer our province is today than it would have been under a proper system of iillage. No statistician has ever told us how much Canadian plant-food has teen washed out ioto the Atlantic, nor how much exactly has been sent abroad to distant climes, nor how much has been allowed to go who knows where, in an atmosphere surcharged with Canadian ammonia.
Farmers of Ontario, I am glad that I am yet alive to raise my voice against this spoliation of my country. Henceforth I will consider it a part of my lifemission to stay the enormous evil both with tongue and pen, and I call upon every lover of his country to join in the crusade. If the Premier of Ontatio and her legislators could but persuade the robbers of our lands and theirs to stay their hand, what 2 grand work would they accomplish : More advantageous, as we deem it, than will prove all the legislation of the next decade. We are blessed wih a splendia country, far above that of many of eath's inhabitan's. Our skies are sunny and our atmosphere most bracirg. our soils are or were rich, and our rivers pure, cur slaughtered forests will in a measure spring ue to resurrection life, and our herds may still continue to be the enry of many lands; but what will this avail if the best ofour sons are banished and our pronducing resonices crippled, by the systematic removal year after year of the richness of our lands?
(Concluded.)

## Romalne's Modern Stenm Farmer. <br> (Continued from Octoler) <br> ADANIAGES Clalmell for it

(1). It is labor-saving and profitable It must lie apparent to the moit casual observer that it promises to be one of the greatest lahor aving machines that the world has ever seen

Now. grant that it hut reduce the use of horse labor by only one-hal', although the inventor claims that it will very nearly olwiate the necessity of its use on the farm. The report of the Bureau of Industries for Ontario, 1886, gives the number of working horses as $300,6 \mathrm{Sz}$. The cost of keeping a working horse fur one year in hay and oats alone, hay al \$1o per ton and onts at 35 cents per bushel, is $\$ 107$ If by any process of cultivation even hall this number could be dispensed with, we have a saving annually in feed alone, of $\$ 16,0 \$ 6,487$, to say nothing of the expenses of drivers, harness, shocing. wear and tear of imple. ments, and the first cost of these and of the horses.

The inventor claims for the Modern Steam Farmer that it will do all the work on three sections, 1,920 acres of our North West prairies, including breaking up the prairie sod, harrowing, seeding, summer cultivating lietween the rows of grain and root crops, reaping and threshing the grain, and then carrying it to the headland.

This machine is intended to place in the hands of farmers, gardenerc, and others who require it, a powerful steam, self propelling lucomutive machine a.d apparatus, supported and propelled by means of a series of broad carrying wheels, which machinery and apparatus are suspenied high enuugh above the ground to permit them to pass over the growing crops, until they have attaned a height of about four feet, without injuring them, in order to cultirate, hue, earth up and repeatedily stir the soil between the drilled rows of grain or root crops.

It is by preference made of four steel girders suitably braced transversely, and covered whih a strong ant creosoted plank flooring, appearing like and forming a species of portalile or locumotive bridge, which may be made of different lengths to suit re quirements, hut which, as shown in the engraving, is about 25 feet long and 16 feet broad, thus enabling it to culivate or harvest a strip of land aboun twenty two and a half feet wide at one time. Although the rate of speed at which it will travel will be usually two miles an hour, it may be made to travel at differ. ent rates of speed to suit the work in hand, and by the use of artificial light, will do its work almost as well at night as in the day time.
The Scientific Americans of October 22d, 18S1, contains a request from an East Indian planter, for an implement to be used in the cultivation of the tea plant, as the horse hue then in use did nut cut deep enough and injured the outer stems, and the pluugh cultivated but imperfectly, while at the same time it cut the roots. The existence of the Modern sieam Farmer most completely answers that question. While a coolie will require several days to cultuate one acre, about thirty acres will be cultuvated by this machine in a day of ten hours, moving at the rate of 2,000 yards an hour.
(2). It increases production. By the use of the Mod ern Steam Farmer, a system of deep and thoruugh cultivation is secured, which, in lands well under. drained, so thoroughly pulverizes and aciates the soil that a very great increace of crop may be looked for. It is not usual to cultivate botween the ruws of wheat or other grain, because of the lack of facilities for doing thi, by the aid of our present appliances. But it has been demonstrated repeatedly, that by drilling wheat in rows twelve or fifteen inches apart, and leaving alternate strups fallow between the rows to the extent of half the land. goud averave crops for the whole of the land cuuld be raised for a long term of years in clay soil-, without the and of any manure. (See experiments of Rev S. Smith, of Los Weedon, Northampton hire, England, frum, 1851 and onwards, as detailed in "Words in Seasun," issued sume years la'er, or in Morton's Cyclupedia of Agriculture, vol. ii) By the use of this machine a deeper and more thorough cultivation can lee secured at a minamum of
cost, and without the necessity of leaving any of the cost, and wit
land fa low.
(3). It most thoroughly cleanses the land. If ne: cessary, the ground may be cultivated in the autumn by means of a revolving disc, with three to six revolving diggers attached, which slice the ground and loosen it by means of a complex motion that is progressive,
and at the same time rotatory, which liaves the ground so cut and broken, and serrated with seams and apertures, that acration is gecatly accelerated, and filtration, owing to the depth to which the grourd may be broken. Roous of weeds that are biennial of of longer life, are thus sliced to pieces. This process is far more effective than ploughing could possiuly be. In spring and summer cultivation a circular dise is also used, called a dessitegrator, from which spikes project downward of any desired length, but longer in the centce and shorter as the circumference is approached The motion here, too, is dual in its nature, forward and circular at the same time. It is evident that in such a place of torment for weeds they cannot long survive. A few such stirrings would completely oblierate them for the season, and by perseverance in this mode of tillage we can readily conceive that soon no place of safety would lee left for the intruders within the cultivated domain. This disintegrator is certainly the realization of the cultivator $s$ dream of ages. It stirs the ground to any desired depth and wodth, according to the work desired, and does it without deturbing the roots of the growing plant, working equally well between rows of grain, field roots or corn, or beneath the outspreading arms of a small bush.
(4). It tends to the enrichment of the land. The thoroughness of the pulverization (a system so ably advocated by the wise old Jethro Tull many years agol expones th to the free action of the atr, from which a constant supply of nutriment is drawn, to support the organic side of hife. I he same treatment allows water to percolate to a much greater depth, arresting and retalung the ammonia and other fertilizing elements which it has washed out of the air for a similar purpose. Then, by the repeated sturnings of the subsult the roots of planis have easy access to vast stores of morganic food that were herctofore beyond their reach.

For what length of time fertilay may be sustaned in this way, without calling in the aid of artiticial or home-made manures, will depend largely on the original fertility of the soil and the frequency with which it is stirred. But there need not for a moment be a duubt in view of experiments hutherto made in this direction, that in clay soils it will be sustaned in full sufficiency for a long ume.
(5). It enables the agriculturist to cope with the vicissitudes of season. On clay suile, and intrinsic ally they are by far the richest, the husbandman is largely at the mercy of the elements. If such lands are worked when wet, and particularly if they are trodden upon at such a time, impaction is sure to follow with all its vexatinus train of evils. Oftentimes such soils might be stirred and sown several days carlier hut for the treading inseparable frum the process, and this difference, short as it is, in this climate, may mean the
of a crop.
Agan, in harvest tume it renders the farmer practically master of the situation, for at the rate of thuty acres a day harvested there can be no suffering of the grain from oser-ripeness, unless the one farm is unusually large.
While man is powerless to influence or control the weather, if he can by any means meet the caprictuus variations thereof whthout senous los-, he has achieved a most substantial triumph, and this is just what can he accomplished by the use of this machine.
(6). It leaves no place for the Impaction of Suls. Impacion is induced by (a) incomplete drainage, (h) the dragging tracuon of implements used in cultivation, and (c) treading upon the soll. The Modern Steam larmer hy breahing up the ground to a great depith promotes ready fitiration, and consequently the speedy drying of the soll. As all the implements used by $n$ in tillage work on the rotatory principle, while the ground is surred, it is not pressed rogether, and is, therefore, always frablic. But one of the grandest thumphs achieved by this machine is, that it enbles the owner of a two th iunand acre farm to keep the whole as free from treading by man and beast as the gaidener can keep his litile plot. This is resior ing the art ol cultivation to the method laught us by nature, and which the has made su grandly successiul. It is with her a fundamental lesson, that white she clothes herself annu illy with a fresh coating of fertility (her method of cultivation), it is done without the tread of a single hoof.
(7). Peculiar adaptability. While the Modern Steam Farmer allay be used on farms, one part of which is grazed and another portion cultivated, it is peculiarly adapted to the tullage of large farms where
grain is exclesively grown, in one or other of its varied forms, or in plantations of colton, tea or sorghum. In the prarie lands of the great North. West, or in those of the Western sitates, its presence must prove a great boon. Steaming oyer the immense sorghum fields and cotton plantations of the sunny touth, it would luing happiness to the languid laborer and wealth to the planter. In the wide tea plantations of Indes at would send the weary coolie with a fresh offering to the shrine of Krishna, and should it not one day thll alike the steppes of Southern lius-ta and the boundless Llanus of the South American continent, and indeed any of the productive places of the habitable globe where nature in her considetateness has left large stre:ches of level or gently undulating surfaces to r ovite sustenance for the human family.

> To ir contintecti.

## First Prize Essay

ON " rhi: Rel athons betwepy rimploters antr EMPLUYEIS IN CANAIIA, WITII SPECIAI. REFERTO IHE FARM, WHAA bHEW ro IMPRUVIAg thesf relations.

## (Hy the Eiditur)

(Continued from Cefoler)
A grevious wrong that has hitherto obtained between the two classes on the farm, has been the requiring of the farmer to bear the expense of all breakages The extent to which implements and tucls are
hroken on many farmis through sheer carelesinesss on brokien on many farms through sheer carelessinesss on the part of the workmen, is a disgrace to the guild. It should bring the crimson to the cheek when they think of it. In nine cases out of ten these breakages are the result of carelessness, and to the wrong of carelessness there is a strong tendency to add the sin of concealment, insomuch that where several workhands arq employed, a detective would ofen fail to trace out the ufiender. Now, there is no teacher of carcfulness so pitent as the pocket. This it is that enalles farmers to get along with so small a percentage of breakages where they du their uwn work; the packet has taught them to be careful at all times. Why, then, should not the workman be taught carefulness in the same way? It would certainly prove to his advantage if he were a careful workhand, as his services in such a case would, or should, command a better wage. Where is the reason or justuce in asking the farmer to pay a heavy premium from year to year as the price of indifference or carelessness, or perhaps both, in his working men, as to the preservation of his implements? Why should he be s ismatized as mean or narrow, when he asks the guilty to pay a portion at least of the price of his own miscceds? Nay, rather is he mean, narrow, morally deranged, who allows the farmer to bear the burcuen alune, and who will not come furward like a man and offer to make good the loss in part. Why, then, should not every farmer make it a part of his contract to have the workhand pay at least a portion of the breakages, that are in any way the result of carelessness on the part of the latter. In the case of much worn implements, this should not be required, and the workman, having called the attention of the farmer to any defect of this nature, should be freed from after consequences.
When men seriously disagree on the farm, as we have said in other words elsewhere, the suoner they part the better, even though it be in the midst of harvest. When any of the cogs that fit into the prnions of labor have been broken, the machinist seldom puts in one that will stand. The chances are that others will lireak and break, till the machine will not run. Emplujers and empluyed -hesitate befure the first unp'ea-ant word is spoken. With the fact of the possibility of disagreement ill view, it is not amiss but rather the reverse, to consider this when the agreement is made, and to put in a clause in engagements for a lenithened term, defining the value put upon the labor of each month in the year. Speaking of this at the ousset ,heuld beget no suspicion of a likelthood of probalile disagreement, fur the reverse is likely to be the eft et of the arrangement indicated, and if a rupture: dies come, it prevents heart-burnings in arranging Ginal settlement. When men approach each other in this fallen world, it should be on the basis of mortals who are prone to crr.

## Moral Rei.ations.

The moral relations between employers and employ ed on the farm in Canada arealoo deranged. On the part of the emploger we often find, as already stated, a disposition to grind out of the employed all

The labour that he can, and to discharge him the moment he can dispense with his services. There is also usually much indifference shown in reference to the scaznts of the latter, both temporal and spiritual, and some employers are far from combetent.

Employers not unfrequently forget that men have muscles which are susceptible of weariness, and that it is poiitively degrading to turn any man into a drudg. ing machine - to put him on the low plane of a beast of burden. A faithful day's work is sufficient whether done in eight hours or ten, and the employer who takes advantage $r^{\prime}$ he diligence of a man to impose upon him addition al burdens is unvorthy of the name. We do not deny that the hours of labour on the farm are too many as a rule, and this thay be is one reason why the farm is so often deserted for the city. Theoretically, the hours of toil are too many in every department where men labour with their hands, but in reality it may not besc. We concede that in this age of astounding advance in labor-saving machines, it would be better for men to toil but six hours a day the year through, than to labour ten hours a part of the yeer, and then go ille another part. The world can produce enough it secms now-a.dajs for its wants,
if every man would work but half a day throughout the year. We may draw to ourselves a beautiful pic ture as to how the other half might be spent-in rec. reation, in self culture, in improving the powers of body and mind. In such an event what a grand stride would be made towatd the development of the race. llut what are the facts? Has it not been the exper. ience of those labourers who have been given additional hours of leisure, that the spare time has proved a curse to them instead of a blessing, owing to the questinnable way in which it has heen spent? This points in the direction of makir, such changes gradcontrol. As it is, the pinch of poverty is too often required during one porion of the year, to keep in remembrance the duty of frugality during the other.

However, on the farm to day, we do not adrocate the fixing of hours, in the case at least of the general purpose man, without a reduction in the amount of wages given, as the farm will not afford it. On farms of the ordinary size, we do not expect to see it work well in the summer season. On large farms it
may be done in the case of many of the men, as thoie may be done in :he case of many of the men, as thoie
handling teams, but how, we ask, would it be possible to fix the hours of the shepherd or the herdsman ?

The ordinary farmer cannot keep one of these, and nust of necessity be much with the man he employs, in which case, if in summer hours are rigidly adhered to, all that daily round of labour calle $i$ chores must fall upon the farmer himself.
Some cite the case of the Old Country, but in that land there is u-ually more than one man employed, and the seasons for cultivation come and go with the utmost leisure, while here they follow with a haste so impetuous, that the taller of the soll and all has help
must be on the alert, to keep abreast of the crowding must be on the alert, to keep abreast of the crowding
labours. Somelimes in harvest an adduonal hour of all the force in the shades of cvering would be worth a great deal to the farmer. Why should not the work. hands give it? but in every such instance for the time
they labour longer than is customary, they should oct they labour longer than is customary, they should get additional pay. But what has custom to do with it? Why, everything; because at the time of agreement, unless there is a stipulation to the contrary, it is in the
minds of both parties that work will contunue during minds of both parties that work will continue during
that period of the day which it is customary to work. If the employer exact this he does the other no wrong, nor if the other party give it, does he do the farmer a favour. In this northern clime there always wall be difficulty in fixing exact hours of labour on the farm. It, therelore, would seem to us the better plan to have a clear understanding regarding this, at the tume of
stipulation, and to vary the amount paid with the slipulation, and to vary the amoun
probable hours of labour fixed upon.
We have already dealt with the huge mistake of dischargiug men on the approach of winter, but may
here add, that by doing so the farmers are forcing here add, that by doing so the farmers are forcing
themselves to pay in the six months of summer, very nearly what they should pay for a whole year s work. We know several instances in which one hundred and forty dollars and board are being paid for seven
months' latour, while Mr. Blue, of the Bureau of In. months' labour, while Mr. Blue, of the Bureau of In.
dustries, gives one hundred and sixty dollars as the average wage of a farm hand in Ontario for the year 1885.

We do not find fault with the farm hand for this, and it may be belter in the end if this species of cxacfon increase, till it bring about a reaction in the direc.
tion hitherto incicated. The farmer may oliject that he has no use for the work-hand during the winter season, but we know better. There is no farmer who cannot profitably find work for his assistant until the first of Deeember on the farm, andl, if true in himself and the farm, he will havelabour sufficient during the winter months in properly caring for his stock. In any event it appears to us a moral ivrong to turn a man out of a shelter on the approach of one of our Canadian winens, exposed to the demoralizing influences of complete idlenese, and we are thankful for this opportun: y given us by the Agriculture and Arts Asociation to direct attention to the wrong, with a view to its re-
moval; and to remonstrate with our farmers for the moval; and to remonstrate with our farmers for the their best interests.

The material wants of the employed have been dealt with already. In reference to the spiritual, we may say that even the sanctions of custom have no right to interfere with the worship of any man employed on the farm. In the case of shepheris and herds. men, it is the duty of the employer to sec that suff cient assistance is given to enable them to worship the God of their fathers according to the directions of His word, and the dictates of the conscience of the individual. Where these are other than ordinary, they should be nade a matter of stipulation at the outset As to the manner in which the employed spend :heir evenings, it is the duty of the employer to remove every obstacle to the proper improvement of these, and to encourage the reading of wholesome literature, which is immeasurably to be preferred to that way of spending them, all 100 common, in haiching mischief in ref erence to the work, or in gossip, which is even less commendable. If this obligation is not involved in his relatsonship of employer, it is in that of in fellow-man, and the faithful discharge of it will not gnunrewarded, as we cannot but win the respect, confidence and good services of him whom we are able to convince that we are secking his welfare.

The postion of the employed is oftentimes painfully uksome on account of the incompilency of the employer $n$ : his foreman, yet this does not free from the duty of unqualified obedience in reference to things reasonable, where the instructions have been clearly given. When the employed is told to engage in a prece of work which past experience has taught him is fuolishness, its performance is very irksome, and quite as much so is the reception of the command to do it in a ridiculous way. His may be the duty of earnest remonstrance, bur, as consequences rest with the employer, the employed should obsy. Oftentimes we have seen workmen on the farm whose knowledge of methods were far in advance of those whom the acci dent of birth or fortune had placed over them, but if only farthful in the discharge of duty to others, and true to themselves. they may exchange places with themr employers in this land of splendid opportunities for the working man.
On the part of the employed we find too often a disposition to zurenth the last cent in bargain-mahing, to shick duty on the farm in the absence of the cm ployer, and to manifest a heartless indifference to the material interests of the latter, all of which but tends to sink them to a lower level in the plane of their own estimation, and that of others. It is but fair to mention here, that to this plane of character there are some noble exceptions. Men, true as steel to the in terests of their employers, shine out as stars of beauty in the dim haze that shrouds the sky of the farm jabour question in Canada. And these men are, we believe, in every instance on the highway to success. If they do not own enough money to purchase a farm for themselves, they will soon do so, and from the poss tion of employed they will snon become employers. They are men who at every station examine the wheels of the accommodation train which conveys their mas. ter's business, and finding one that does not echo back the right ring, they at once report in headquarters. These are men whom their masters cannot afford to lose, whom they will make prime ministers in the management of their affairs: and who, in the event of their decease would be willing to follow them to the grave with heads uncovered.
It is a principle of the equilibrium of fluids that they will rise to their own level, and this they usually do, but we have instances in which artesian wells overflow that have been tapped from the surface, where otherwise from outside indications, the existence of water would never have been suspected. So, too, qualities of usclulness often lie concealed in the makeup of the young labourer on the farm, whose previous
trairing has been defective, and, though it is $\mu$ sual for men to find the sphere for which nature has best fitted them, there are instances where the pressure of untoward circums:ances 1,25 covered the current of improvement with successive layers of hard rock, and the extstence of those springs of usefulness must be drilled for, as it were, by the most diligent search for the buried talents of capability. Ilappy is the employer who finds these in any of his youthful employed, espec. inlly if the flow is from the reservoir of integrity, for bencelorith he may find a constant stream of useful. nes: issuing from the outlet which his discerning mind may have produced.
We do nc blame the employed for making as good a bargain as they can in the ordinary sense of bargainmaking, especially if the bargain is made but once a year, but we have already shown that owing to the scarcity of labourers, the farmer meels him al a disad. vantage, and the labourer is almost sure to get his way, and we do most earnestly deprecate that system adopted by labour sharks, who go idle more than half the year, working now and then a day in winter, to keep the wolf at bay, or meanly sponging on the bounty of their more industrious friends, and then like eagles seeking prey, they swoop down upon the weakhanded farmer in June, July and August, and extort from him wages so out of all proportion that we blush to name the sums. Thanks to the happy genius of the inventors of self-binders, farmers may soon keep those cormorants at bay, for the work of harvest will soon be done more easily than that of seed time. This unhappy system is but the outgrowth of that guilty practice in vogue amongst farmers, of culting the moorings of good men in autumn, and allowing them to drift bef.re the north-west winds of Labrador, to a more congenial and sunnier clime, there to spend the residue of their days, and there to sleep their last sleep. It should ratuer be the aim of the employed to be content with a reasonable wagewhat the farmer can afford to give, rather than to tempt the latter, through exorbitant demands, to allow him to hoist anchor and sail away to seek some other haven, when the term of his service is expired.
(To be continued.)

## Report of the Judres on Prize Farms

 for 1886.(Continsued from Oclober.)

## Lakevien Farm.

Laving Woodville on the evening of the same day, and changing cars a' Blackwater in an uninviting region of bush and swamp, we made for Peterboro' through a country improving wery much as we neared this capital of Hastings County. Getting a sleeper on the C. P. R., and passing through the granite region of ghosts and spirits of the air in the dead of night, oblivious of everything real, we passed through the streets ot the capital at an early hour on the 30th June. The Parliament Buildings looked stately as ever, the "big kettle" on the Ottawa builed with rage as it did a thousand years ago, hundreds of logs per hour were being dragged up out of the tree-covered river, and sawn into fragments in less time than we take to tell it, and the grand old hills over the river "treeclad and treeless," were trying to look their very best on this cloudless June morning, just as they did when we were down in this pretty region a year ago.
This farm and the adjoining one, the property of Mr. Thomas Graham, about six miles west of Oltawa, lie in a depression which extends many miles in the direction of the St. Lawrence. The soil, a clay loam, a Uluish black in color, evidently a deposit of some remote age, and possessing uncommon fertility, is easily worked. Owing to its low situation it was shunned by carly settiers; and when taken hold of by the Messrs. Graham was in an uninviting condition, but the mighty elms that grew upon it spoke to them of concealed stores the gathering of centuries, and they have not been disappointed. Each of these farms contain 300 acres, and each lies on both sides of the stone road leading westward; cach of them is elevated in the rear towards the concession road, and both slope downward toward the Ottawa by a triple descent, the steps of which are not violent, and the lower platform of which is crossed by the greatest highway of the continent-the Canadian Pacific Railway.
The farm is three fields wide except in the rear, and a pretty little spring creek with a narrow bed runs from the rear across the highway, and then joins the

Ottawa after having given of its sweetness to the lower fields of Mr. Thomas Graham. This little traveller, coming from hidden chambers on which no eye has rested, with its line of shades is of great value to the farm. Along with a feeder which crosses the farm from the east, where the beavers buitt their ancient dams, and the channel of which Mr. Graham has cured of its windings at much labor, it waters every field in the rear of the farm.

The fences are cedar logs and well built, something has been done by way of tree-planting, and the farm is all under-drained where required, with flat stones laid two on the sides and one over them.

The house is a substantial stone dwelling with neat surroundings, and commanding a lovely view of the well-kept fields going down to the broad river lake, with its fringe of trees on the nearer rim, and bold banks on the farther shore. The barns, with abundant basement room, form a quadrangle enclosing a yard, the outlet from which is through a covered drive, which is itself a part of one of the buildings, but as these have been so accurately described in the report of last year, we need not drell upon them here farther than to say that they afford ample accommodation for the wants of the farm, which is also well supplied with implements. We need only add that the cattle are supplied with water breast high in a covered trough from pumps, a provision that is within the reach of every tarmer, in a measure at least, who can get is supply of water.

The high price obtamed for hay at the capital is too strong a temptation to resist selling it. Last year it brought $\$ 15.00$ per ton, but Mr. Graham puts back its equivalent in purchased manure from the stables of Ottand, and is careful at the same tume to procure large quantaties of the same through the feeding of shipping cattle. Last spring 26 head were sold at $53 / f$ cents per lb ., the highest price that we have yet heard as having been given in 1886 for a large lot. They were Shorthorn Grades, bought at 3 to $31 / 2$ cents per lb ., and shipped 12 th June. They averaged 1415 lbs . each, and the dufference between the buying and sell. ing price was about $\$ 45.00$ per head, with a margin of 2 cents per pound. It has been demonstrated over and over again that it is profitable to feed shipping eattle of the right clase, so the in this time of depres sion Mr. Graham's is a handsome return in this instance. In the face of this demonstration we find a majority of farmers in the Ottawa valley telling us that it is useless for them to prepare shipping catle, for the buyers will not give them current prices. The right class of animals usually command current prices.

The stock of the farm consisted of 11 milch cows, and 26 head of younger cattle, of which 13 head are pedigreed; 6 working horses are kept, while occasionally a team is hired.

The ploughing is nearly all dode in autumn, where sod is broken at 3 years. It is sown to peas, then oats, then roots, followed by wheat or bapley, which is seeded. There are variations from this rotation. The amounts of gran sown with dinll per acre arewheat, less than 1 bushel; oats, $11 / 2$ bushels; peas, 2 bushels; grass seed, 3 lb . each ol clover and timothy ; the clover being $1 / 2$ alsike and $1 / 2$ small reil. These quanuties appear to us to be very small, but there was no denying $1 t$, the stand of the different kinds of grain was both strong and thick. It is doubtles, true that to obtain a large yield it is of more consequence to prepare the land weil, than to tryand obtain this end through thick sowing alone.

The crops, as a whole, were grand this year again, except in the item of hay. Spring wheat sown from ist to toth May was shooting out in the ear and nearly breast high. The stand of oats and peas was immense, so of potatoes-ithose piantal liay 20th were almost hiding the ground. But the ice and frost of last winter made sad havoc of the meadows. The timothy in them was sickly enough. The root was there, but there was not sufficient vitality to sustain Figorous growth, and thes held good of nearly all the o d meadoks. This, we were told, was occurred not more than once in a score of years, and we did not allow it to count adversely in our estimate of the place to beassigned the farm in the competion.

For years Mr. Graham has teen a most suecessful exhibitor of roots, a striking comment on the high estimate he puts upon them as a feeding factor of the farm

There can be no mistake about the profits of this farm, evidenced in the carefal management, in the air of happy comfort that pervades all about it, in the good class of stock, the extraordinary vigor of the
crops, and the high prices obtained for much that is sold on the farm; but there are both on this farm and on that of Mr. Thomas Graham, traces of what we consider the bane of Eastern Ontario farming-a good many survivors of unsubdued weeds, as ox-eye daisy, thistles, and some remnants of couch grass. The heavy crops of last year's hay made these less apparent, and there was not that perfection of neatness about some of the surroundings of the fields that characterize the management of some of the Western competitors. There was also less of tree-planting, and not much attention paid to private roads, so that although this farm was well deserving of the Silver Medal of last year, it did not in every respect come up to the requirements of a prize-winning farm in the wider competition of the season.

## Rock Farm

Some man has written that "knowledge is puwer," but we too often fail to remember that knowledge zuert is valueless. It must be energized and put in practice, or it is worthless. Doubtiess other men, as well as Mr Thorias Graham, knew that Rock Farm, the Gold Medal farm in the competition of 1885 , possessed a a rich soil when they located around it, but passed it by on account of its over-moistness during a large portion of the year. But the knowledge which they possessed as to its value was of the inert sort, and they therefore missed the opportunity of securing what is now one of the most productive farms in the Province of Ontario. Its present dauntiess owner showed us the spot where he and his brother, Mr. William Grahan, commenced their struggle with the giants of the wilderness, and with a predilection for what has since become one of the decided features of the farm, one of the first things which he did was to dig a drain, to dry the forest, the trees of which have long ago given of their potash to the manufacturer of glass, and of their ashes a last instalaent to enrich the soils that produced them.
This 300 acre farm is not unlike that of Mr. Witliam Graham on its eastern side, only that the 50 acres across the concession to the southward is considerably more clevated. This was purchased mainly to obtain possession of a spring, which was wasting its waters in idle gambols amidit the hazels that lined its course, and which has since been utilized by Mr. Grahain as the unfailing source of one of the best constructed water arrangements to $b=$ found to-day on any farm in Canada.

In the report of last year reference was made to the progress of the attempt to lay these tile conductors. The effort was then being made to cut a channel in which tolay the tiles through a huge hill, to a great depth, but coming into quick and in the bottom ut it, the attempt had to be abandoned. Nothing daunted, Mr. Graham sought out another course, less direct. but which anwered the purpose, and at the expense of 2 full month's extra labour, completed the herculean task. The main discharge is into a tank in the kitchen, the overflow going in part to a trough in the yard, and the abundant residue to a tank or rough in the barn, and on to another tank, pursuing its journey to a cistern. and there escaping through the wall, trickles on, a generous little stream to the highway.

The remarks made in reference to the fencers, soil, givaring crops, and rntation of tize farm of Mr. William Graham, will in the main apply here. Rock Farm has perthaps the advantage in its outbuildings. although those of Lakeview are very good indect. These also were fully described in the report of last year, as is the system of tillage, and the handling of the manure. We may here add that the liquid tank continues to do good service, and the yard with its floor of solid rack is a source of much comfurt. There is a very large amount of masonry about the buildings, and a correspondingly large amount of accommodation.
The acreage under cultivation this year consisted of hay, 95 acres; spring wheat, 36 acres, oats, 33 acres, polatues, 5 acres; turnips, 8 acres; fndrer cirm, 1 acre; and a large acreage of peas that would surely be overgrown by harvest time. The average of spring wheat for the lart three years is 29 bushels per acre, the yicld in 1884 being 43 bushels; the average of oans, 60 bushels, and of peas, 31 , turnips, 800 in 850 , and potaloes, 275 huchelv; $4^{n}$ tons of hay were sold last winter at $\$ 15.00$ per ton, slthough 30 good large steers were fattened from the prodiuce of the farm. The first eight sold at from 514 to 6 cents per lb, and the remaining 22 head for $57 / 8$ cents. Twenty-one of these were bought in at 3 3/4 cents per lb .
The stock of the farm consisted of 16 milch cows,

14 two-ycar-olds, 15 yearlings, and 8 calves, and they were all very good ones. Seven head were pure Shorthorns from the "Willow Lodge" herd of J. C. Snell, Edmonton, and from the Ontario Experimental Farm. These were bought at an average cost of $\$ 231.0$, so there need be no two opinions as to their quality.

The rapidity of growth in this favoured region is something remarkable. Three weeks from the day of sowing this year the root crop was all thinned, and the rapid growth of the potatoes was almost beyond belief. A potato harrow is used by Mr. Grabizm, which has handles, and which, when used, stirs the ground between the rows without disturbing the latter.

The drains of this farm, and aiso those of Lakeview, are wonderful. As stated in last year's report, they are of smooth llat stones, and more has been expended in their construction than in the improvement of the farm in other ways, and they answer the purpose well; but on few farms in Canada could stones of a similar quality be procured.
Threc men are employed on each of the Mescrs. Graham's farms the year round, and two or three more during the summer, or a part thexeof, and, notwithstanding the large outlay thus entailed, and a constant succession of improvements, they realize per acre what is equal to a rental of from $\$ 5 \infty$ to $\$ 6.00$ per annum. The energy displayed on these farms is worthy of much praise, as was mentioned in our writing of last year. Only sixteen years ago dense smoke arose beyond the sandstone hills, which gradually thickened till the darkness, like a dread portent, filled the heavens, and before nightfall all that belonged to the Messrs. Graham and scores of others, was turned to ashes and strewn over the land. Nothing daunted, they set to work the next moming with a constancy of purpose that defies calamity, to re-erect the vanished pillar of aiburied material past. How they suc. ceeded was told in the narrative of a year ago, with the supplement that we have added here.

Pilting this farm againtt others in Eastern Ontario that we have seen, it leaves them quite a bit in the rear, unless it be that farm on its castern border, which follows it very close, but it is different when we pit it against the champinns of the West. Although it made a brave stand compared with scveral or these, the fences are not quite equal, tree-planting receives less attention, and private soads as well. The barns, though excellent, have in their plans a little of over elaboration, and the garden and orchard are not equal, the latier a necessity rather than a :efflect, 3 wing to the nature of the climate. But the example that the Messrs. Graham have set to the people of the eactern section in preparing shipping stock, and in progressive agriculture generally, is beyond all praise

## The Dairy.

We hope that our farmers will not forget the lesson so sharply taught during the past season, in reference to the wisdom of producing an abundant supply of succulent food, to feed their dairy cows both summer and winter. Butter at jo cents per pound, and bran at Sis per ton, the prices in this city, are no better to those who have to buy largely than butter at 20 cents, and bran at $\$ 10$. In all the southerly counties of Ontario, the drought of last summer withered the grasses out of sight. Those, then, whoget 30 cents per pound for butter are no better off owing to the diminished quantity of the product, than if they were gelting but 20 cents, food being abundant, as already stated in another way. The remedy is plain. Sow supplemental foods, and harvest the residue for winter use, Oor the heat that withers pastures causes corn to flourish, if once well started. Dairymen who last summer grew a full crop of cora fodder will seap a rich barvest the present winter.

## Dairying vg. Beef Production.

The statement will not be disputed that dairying at the present time in Canada is more profitable than beef production, and that it has been so during all the months of the present year. The good prices that
have ruled for dairy products are very encouraging, and there is not much likelihood of a diminution in these for some time to come. The high prices suling for butter at the present time, although fraught with blessing to the farmer, should not tempt him unduly, lest they lead him into a snare. To warn our readers against this danger has led uj to pen this article.
There is a fear that the farmers, because the prices of home-made butter have ruled high, will be tempted to engage very largely in the production of this produet another season. A revirsal of the character of next summer's weather as compared with that of the past summer, may so alter the conditions on which the amount of production is based, that the farmers may find an over supply of this article in every market by the middle of next June, forcing up the experience of other years, ar relurn of only ten cents per pound, and that in trade. It must not be fancied, then, that because prices of dairy products are high now, that so they will continue beyond the relurn of our pastures, nor because the prices of beef are almost unprecedentedly low, that so they will remain. Nay, the chances are that while in the one case the ruling prices are at the top, in the other case they are at the bottom. Scarcely ever before have the prices of farmer's butter been so dear during the months of October and November, and scarcely ever before have the prices of beef for home consumption been so cheap. We must not conclude that the prices of the one will always remain low, and that the prices of the other will be high, for the cause, dry weather, which has led to the high prices in the one case, has had the opposite effect in the other; remove the disturbing cause, and the equilibrium in both cases will be restored.
It has heen argued in some of our public prints, tiat beef production at present prices does not pay. We do not propose in this paper to discuss that question in the abstract. Our argument here is rather that the production of farmer's beef for the home market should not be abandoned for the production of farmer's butter for the same market, for, so long as our people remain eaters of both butter and beef, just so long will a supply of both be required.
Those, therefore, who have raised beef for the home market in the past, should not abandon it to engage in the production of butter for the home market be. cause of the state oi present prices, for by the 15th day of next June, the present condition of the market for the two products may just be reversed.
But, once elevate our people to the position of profucers for the foreign market, and the above argument may not so well apply, for in the case of beef, it has to contend with products coming from a great extent of territory, not adap'ed to the production of butter, and requires at the same time less skill and care in its production and transit. Once dot our country with creameries manned by men who know their business, and we could not easily over-produce in the line of batter, but where it is to be consumed at home, this would be the easiest thing imaginable.

## For the Canadiar Live.Stock and Farm Jourmal. <br> Ontario Butter Crenmeries.

PRICE REALIZED :OR MILK WIEEN MIADP. INTO BUTTER.
Last spring I addressed a couple of letters to the public press upon this subject, with a desire to call the attention of farmers and the public to the work the Ontaric Creameries Association had in hand, and hoping thereby to incite some interest in the matter, not only among the farmers, but also those who handled the butter as middlemen, as well as the consuming public.

With the scarcity of butter that is likely to preveil in Ontario this winter, it is a great pity that we had not ten times the number of creameries that now exist. Again and again it has been statect in the public press that the butter of Ontaxio, judged as a whole, is a blot upon the fair name of the agriculturists of Canada. .It has been justly claimed that in the production of cereals and stock Ontario enjoys a reputation second to no wher country in the world; but, in the quality of her butier, the majority of the "stuff" put upon the market is a disgrace to the Province, and to $\because$ ose who produced it. The butter producer, in comwon with the public, hold in detestation the

## oleomargarine-maker,

but did they ever consider that the responsibility of enabling oleomargarine :- obtain such a foothold in other countries rests with them? At the Fat Stock Show of Chicago I have tasted oleomargarine which was in every way infinitely superior in appearance to three.fourths of the butter that can be bought on our markets and at our grocery stores. "How, then, are the public and the butter-maker responsible for its introduction ?" Had the butter-maker produced a better article than he has been in the habit of doing, no chance would have existed for the intruduction of a spurious article to replace a genuine one: but when the spurious article was, to all appearances and taste, superior to the genuine, a ready opportunity was given for the spurious to obtain a foothold. The public, to0, I contend, are to blame-the rural store-keeper, in that he pays the same price for a poor article as he does for a really superior one, if the makers both happen to 3ecustomers ; and the publicin that they will not pay a sufficient advanced sum for a really AI butter. In other words-nether the store keeper nor the public are prepared to pay for butter on its merits.
I have had a litle experience, through our dairies, in dealings with the public in this matter, and, though time and a "stiff back" have educated many of our patrons to pay us a living price for a really good article, it has required both to bring them to that stage. When more than 30 cents per pound is asked for butter, the good and careful housewife raises ber hands in horror at such "extravagance"; yet she would consider that 30 cents a quart for good cream was cheap. She may be surprised when I tell her that by paying 40 cents per pound for butter, the butter-maker does not realize as much out of his cream as when he is paid 30 cents for his quart of cream? It is a good gallon of cream that yields three pounds of butter, which will cost 15 cents to make and market. Selling cream at 30 cents a quart gields $\$ 1.20$ per gallon, but made into butter, and selling as such even at 40 cents, it only realizes $\$ \mathbf{1 . 0 5}$ (arter deducting the 15 cents for making). For this season, any one who is so situated that he can sell his cream as such, will always preier to do so rather than convert it into butter. Again, twentyfive pounds to thitty pounds of ordinary milk are required to one pound of butter; twenty-five pounds ot milk equals ten quarts. When delivered at your door at 6 cents a quart-or 60 cents for the amount required to make a pound of butter-you do not think uout of the way to pay this price, yet butter at 60 cents 2 pound would be an unheard of extravagance.

The average price received by buttermakers for a really good article will not exceed 20 cents per pound. As it requires ten quarts of milk to one pound of butter, the farmer, at this price, is recelving bat

## TVO CENTS A QUART FOR HIS MILK.

I repeat, it is constantly asserted that both the quantity and quality of butter produced in Canada is not what it should be, and wonder is expressed that

Ontario does not take a more prominent position as a butter-making country. Farmers and farmers' wives are not singular when they seek to produce that which is most profitable, and though a return in butter of even 2 cents per quart for milk on the farm may ap. pear to be a very small price, yet in these days of small margins ol proft in farming, it is a living one. Let the public display more willingness to pay a better price for a really superior atticle, and thereby give to the farmer's wife the incentive of a profitable industry as a stimulus to increase not only the quality but quantity of butter produced on the farm, and I feel assured a great step will be laken towards helping on the butter industry of this country. I have known farmers' wives who, producing a really gilt.edge butter, owing to an

## UNAPPRECIATIVE PUBIIC,

felt that the extra pains necessary in the care of the, utensils, milk, cream, and preparation and marketing of the butter, is not sufficiently apprectated when they sought to dispcse of it.
I give these figures to show how comparitively poorly paid is the milk producer who converts his milk into butter, and that before Ontario can hope to take a rank as a great butter-producing country the farmers have not only to be educated in the art of butter-making, but the consumer must also incite them to the production of what they seek by purchrsing good butter on its merits, and paying such a price therefor as means a fair proft to the producer.

Valancey E, Fuller.

## Poultry.

For the Canadian Live-Stocx and Farm Journam

## November Notes.

by f. w. bartlett, lasmbeth, ont.
The cold, raw weather of this month is very trying to the young stock; winds and damp are much worse for fowls and chicks than severe cold. It will therefore be found advisable to provide good shelter, if that has not been done already. Another matter that should recejve attention now, if it has not bad it before, is culling out the birds that are not up to the mark. It is too often the case that the finest young stock is slaughtered for the table or market, and only the late ones left for stock birds. These will be late in laying, and produce inferior chicks in turn. The best is none 100 good for breeding stock, and early pullets will lay younger than late ones. It is folly to keep a lot of cockerels late on into winter, as there is not growth enough in them to pay for the food they consume, except in unusual cases, such as proximity to a lange market, and even that does not always pay, as eaxly chicks often fetch as much in June or July as they would at Christmas. Catarrh, colds and roup (the former two are forerunners of the latter) are usually prevalent this month. We have treated several cases this season successfully with castor oil and assafoctida. Listen at night when all is quiet, and detect any rattling. This is easily done. Administer a teaspoonful of castor oil for a full grown bird, and assafoctida the size of a pea. We have neves had to repeat the duse, but it might be necessary in extreme cases, and, of course, there may be cases where no rewedy is of any use. We find it much cheaper in the end to decapitate birds, if the care does not gield to treatment in its early stages. By the way, friend Harrington, our Dots began to lay at five and a half months. The Rocks are not at it yet, and are almost six and a half months old.

## The Ponltry Grindine Mills

I:very one knows that birds do not posiess teeth, and therefore, that they do not masticate their food. Some, like most of the carnivorous brds, tear theit food to pieces, and swallow it in large morsels. Sume of them, such as the owls, swallow their prev whole, and afterwards reject the feathers, bones anil skin of birds and mammats, and the hard, shelly integuments of beetles and othes innects. A vast nunbier of birds, like the familiar harn door fowls, partrides and grouse, live on seeds which they are obliged to swallow whole, as they have no teeth wherewith to masticate them. But unless the ford he masticated it cannot be digested, and the biril is therefure pruvided with a surt of internal mill, which takes the place of exteinal teeth. This appamtus is called the gizzard, and a most wonderful structure it is. The gullet, instead of parsing directly into the stomach, 25, towards its lower end, dilated intu a "crop," the coats of which are nearly as elastic as if they were made of india rubber. Into this crop the food is received and there retained until it is wanted. The lower part of the crop opens into the "guzzard." a hollow muscle possessing enormous strengith and having is interour deeply grooved and ridged, the ridges being nearly as hard as horn.

All food which enters the stomach must pass through the gizzard, where it is ground into pulp by the rigid walls. Most of the seed-eating bieds are taught by instinct to swallow small pebbles in order to aid the gizzard in trituration.

In this gizzard is the germ of our modern mills. The reader lias probably seen mill stones before they have been set in their places, and has nuticed that the lower surface of the upper mill stone and the upper surface of the lower are covered with regular grooves. The double mill stones are, in fact, a very close copy of the hird's gizzard, with one exception, which shows the tremendous superiority of Cod's handiwork over man's clumsy initations.
A mill stone is an expensive article and needs perpetual renewal. The groovings are soon worn down when there is any press of wo: $k$, and then the stone has to be taken of the mill and the grooves recut with the chisel, a task which can only be pertormed by an ex pert, and is consequently a costly one. But the ridges and furrous of the gizzard have the power of self-renewal, and as fast is they are worn away they are replaced with fiesh material.-Rev. J. G. Woon, M.A.

## The Apiary.

For the Canadian Live-Stock ind Faba Iouraal.

## The Season of Rest.

by k. f. holtermani, brantrord, ont.
The few bright and warm days interspersed with cold and storm reminds us only too vividly of the busy season which has massed, and the dreacied wintering problem before us. The progressive bee-keeper, however, should look upon this season of uncertainty as to his fortunes checrfully. Year by year he enlarges his bill of experience with the hope that in time it may become part of the material-blended together with that of other bee-kecpsrs-which shall solve the wintering problem.
The more we understand the nature of the insects upon which we depend for a livelihood, the nearer we are to the solution of that problem; and here we feel a long-required need-:he desirability of baving -more engaged in this work who can devote their time and thought to observing bees more closely. Canadian bee-keepers, as a body, compose those who, however great the pleasure derived from keeping bees may be-there are men and women who keep them -ad often are compelled to keep them-with the paramount object of realizing dollars and cents from them. When we know that to experiment with a colong often means to sacrifice it, that these investigations generally require to be made at a tume when the apiarist labors already from early dawn to late at nught, we will understand why more accurate experiments are not conducted, and the necessity of having men set apart for such work. We in

Aamerica have not amongst us generally, as in older countries, men who have wealth, and who out of philanthropic motives forlow bec.keeping or other chosen pursuits with the sole olject of giving in formation to, and bettering thuse who have embarked in them for a livelihood. Mr. Lowan, of whom mentuon has been made in the Uctober number of the Ca nabian Lisf.Grulk and Farat Journal, was such an one, a gentleman who has spent much time and money in the interests of bee-kceping, but who has probably never thought of any firancial return.
Whilst all these differences exist there is no duubt Canadian bee keepers could unte and act untedly upon some line of experiment which would lead to information of great value to bee-keeping in future. Much can be done wath care by such unaty of action. The Ontario Agricultural and Experimental Union, of which Mr. Stover, Norwich, Ont., is secretary, would doubtless be pleased to hear from all bee keepers who are walling to devore a little tume and trouble in the way of experimenting next ycar.

November, for the beginner, is often a month in which he makes irreparable blunders. Steps are often raken this month, or bees allowed to remain in a condition which scals their doom finally.
There have been few new and reliable developments in bee.keejung during the past year, if we except a slightly more general altention to underground wintering. I am preparing to bury a number of colonies - A dry piece of ground should be chosen : a passige allowed at the entrance of each hive, which shall communicate by means of a pipe with the outside atmosphere. Each colony will be carefully weighed when placing them underground, and the re sults reported next spring.

Bees should be left undisturbed as much as possible during cold weather. Smoking them, as we all know, causes them to fill themselves with honey; this must neccssanily excite them, which, done at a time when, owing to the low temperature they cannot have a sleansing fly, causes dysentery. Slould no warm weather follow, the bees go into winter quarters diseased, and generally succumb. should they have an opportunity to have a cleansing flight they are more liable to have a return of the malady. Never put bees into bad cellars, that is, cellars damp, with changcable temperatures, or in which the liees requare to be disl"rbeu frequently. Sheds and rooms in houses are liable to changes of temperature too much, and bees should never be put in them. This is often cone, but almost invariably with bad results.

Wintering outside is adopted by many, and this method has very warm advocates. Ventilation should be ample at the entranci, and so arranged that it will not be obstructed : such obstructions in winter may result disastrously. Sufficient packing should be placed about the hive to keep out the severest frost. The lids should be removed from the hives, the old propolised cloth removed and a clean one put in its place; above this sufficient packing should be placed to prevent anything but a very gradual escape of heat, and to permit the moisture to be driven through. The moisture will pass through chaff, for example, and when it reaches the outside of the packing, if the temperature is low, which it generally is, the moisture freezes between the chaff. This will prevent any further escape of moisture, and if there is insufficient packing the latter will soon become permeated, and the moisture has to remain in the hive, unless it passes off at the entrance, which is unnatural, and the colony becomes liable to perish. The importance of sufficient packing will from this be apparent. Chaff
packing alone should not be less than nine inches. In all operations at this season jar the hive as little as possible.

Some may at this season make the discovery that a colony has not the requisite number of pounds of food. It would be better to have them undisturbed even had they only fifteen pounds of stores. A col ony has often been wintered on less than this. Gencrally in earls spring advantage can be taken of a fine day to see if the colony requires more stores, and should it require more food, sugar may be fed in a cake or the form of bee-candy above the frames. If it has not even the fiteen pounds of feed, we can suggest no better remedy than to feed sugar or candy at once, placing it above the top bars of frames. But such a state of affairs proclaims the fact that the bec keeper is ether very negligent or his time has been too much occupied with other matters to do justice to his bees.

The North American 13ec-keepers' Association meets in Chicago, Ill., November 16th, 17 th, and 18th, 1887, at the Commercial Hotel, corner Lake and Dearburn streets. Hotel rates, $\$ 1.75$ to $\$ 2$ per day.
This date occurs during the second week of the fat stock show, when excursion rates will be very low. All bee-keepers will be welcome, and a very interesting meeting is expected. There are generally a number of Canadians present, sometimes as high as twelve.

## Hortzcultural.

## Gathering up the Fragments.

When apples are plentiful there is usually an enormous waste of them in the orchards. They fall upon the ground like faded leaves from the fair tree of our hopes, and there they perish, going back into the earth from whence they sprang unblessing and unblessed. The puzzle is to tell what to do with them. Perishable in their nature and not easily handled, owing to the time required in picking them up, the puzzle with very many is what to do with them. This is clear whatever is obscure, that in some way they should be utilized, on the principle that all waste is in its essence morally wrong.

In some localities this question has been answered. By the evaporation process, they are turned to good account, and at a price which will more than pay for picking and drawing them. But where these have not been established the producer will have dificulty. They make good food for milch cows, but there is a danger in feeding them. We know of two cases in our own neighborhood the present season in which cows were choked by attempting to swallow them whole, although skill was called in, in both instances. A limited quantity is also good for pigs and sheep; and a considerable amount may be consumed in this way.
The best way, however, of disposing of them, is through the use of the evaporator. In neighborhoads where one has not been established, it might be well for those interested to give this work their serious attention. As countries grow older, economy of necessity becomes a study, but it is not wise to wait until stern necessity forces us to attend to what is clearly in the line of present duty. We should never wait until necessity forces us to save from waste the good gifts of: beneficent creator.

Those who subscribe now for the "Journal" for 1888 will get it the remainder of this year free.

## Where Should Fruits be Grewn in danada?

The answer to this question is not far to scek. Every person in the country is a consumer of froit, and therefore all farmers who have land suitable should grow at least what he requires for the use of his own family, where the climate does not forbed this. Food for home consumption on the farm can usually be grown at less cost than it can be purchased. The item of carriage alone, when it $b: s$ to be brought from abroad, is a serious one, and in the case of fruits especially there is a freshness and soundness about what is homegrown that is not so easily obtained in what has to be purchased.

Unless the avernge farmer is pecuharly situated, however, he should be chary about allowing his attention to be divided between general farming and fruit-growing, lest the one interest absorb much of his attention to the detriment of the other. It will be found, in a majority of cases, that those who have smalf plots of land and concentrate on the one interest will come out the best in the end, on the principie that concentration is prelty certain to be followed by suc. cess.

Stock-growing and fruit-culture are less antagonistic than fruit culture and general farming. Indeed, unless one is favorably situated for the purchase of manures, the one is auxiliary to the other. Fruit. growing will be the absorbins, feature in the summer and stock-keeping in the w.nter. But this cannot be so well done without a considerable range of pasture land unless the fruit-grower buys stockers, and feeds and fattens during the winter. How far this will be advisable will depend on the relative cost of beef and the fond required to produce it.

No person should yield to the temptation to grow fruit for market whose facilities for the same are not convenient. Fruit must be marketed at the right moment, and a large amount of time spent on the road cuts in sadly on the returns.
Time should not be wasted in the attempt to grow peaches in a soil and climate only adapted to the growth of apples, unless in the most ten' :ve way, for only one return in three or four years will not repay any one for embarking in the pursuit.

In many portions of Ontario we have fine tracts of land well adapted to the growith of nearly every kind of fruit that flourishes in Canada. Where such sections are adjacent to railway stations, and there are facilities for canning and such operations, it may be wise for the community generally to engage in the pursuit, but for one individual to do so, will be hazardous indeed.

With nur growing populations the consumption of fruit will enormously increase, but with this increased demand there will not be an increase of area favorable to its growth. There may, it is true, in On. lario, be an increase of occupancy of lands that will grow fruit, but not of area readered favorable by any change of climatic conditions.

For the people of Intario the pursuit is always likely to prove a remunerative one where the condilions for production and marketing are favorable. There may be temporary reverses, as during the past four or five years in peach growing, but usually we may expect that where skilful industry is wisely and persistently employed, a fair reward is sure to lim who employs it. Let those, then, who are engaged in the business go on with most hopeful effort. We shall be very glad and Canada will be glad when they bury their old decaying, unsightly orchards and plant out well cared for ones in their place.

## The Home.

## "Mother's Fool."



## "Who Did Sin ""

The whistle blew ; the brakesman shouted "Ham. ilton, all change at Hamilton," and in a minute after this announcement the car drew up opposite the station house on the third track. A number of children on different ages were on board, and no sooner had the car ceasel to move, than each one, with hand grasp. ed securely by that of parent, or walking closely behind, tripped out of the car with hearts a good deal lighter than those of the sparrows that were busy picking up their living from anid the frozen filth of the streets.

There was one exceplion. A little girl of some ten or twelve winters (for there is no summer in her year), remained till all had left the car, trying in vain to rouse her sleeping father. Bloated, sunken, the wreck of a once promising boyhood, with but few indications of manhood left, he lay fast asleep on a seat by himsell, and it was the sleep of the stupefied drunkard. In vain did she try to rouse him, in vain did she shake his arm; in vain did she say, "Father. wake up, we must leave the car." A half opening of the cyes, and a guttural response were the only results of her solicitude. At length the brakesman came along, and catching the unconscious man by the coat collar, with a strong jerk, he shouted "Wake up," and by the aid of this help, he was enabled to stagger off the car.
Some laughed at the drunkard as his little daughter led him to the station house to await the outgoing train. Some showed signs of irritation that such an object should interrupt their onward locomotion, and others angrily told the repulsive creature to "get out "o? the way." Meantime, the little creature remained faithful to her charge, and left him, no, not for a moment. Her features were very finely formed, but
there was a worn look about her sweet young face which spoke of sorrow having already made its settled abole in a youthful bosom, whete at so tender an age there should be room for only joy. No muscle moved in her pensive counienance as she beheld the gaping of the crowd, nor ware the lips once opened as the angiy multerings of these who suffered temporary in. lersuption fell on her ear. Her settled expression, inexpressibly sad, spoke of a long succession of woes that quite crushed out of her young bosom nill that spontaniety of life that fills youth so brimfull of sunshine. And, as, reversing the order of an omnipotent Providence, she took charge of him who should have taken charge of her, God in heaven only knew the sadness that overflowed in her young heart.

We could stay but for a moment, and, leaving this child of sorrow with a drunken father, and an unsym. pathetic crowd, we hastened on to pressing duty, but no amnunt of crowding labors can prevent the vision of that cherub face and wretched father from coming ever and anon to view.

Who is responsible, we ask, for this sad scene we have but faintly depicted? Surely not the child. She is suffering, bitterly suffering, but for sins not her own. Her young life is already one long sorrow, for no crime of hers. The brand of a drunkard's daughter will stick to her like the curse of Cain, and her whole life will be one continued upgrade for no faule of hers.

Who did it, then, if the grel did it not? We are all agreed that the man she dignifies with the name of father has sinned, although in the depth of his sin he has forfeited all right to the name. Whether the mother who bare him sinned in giving him a bias by nature to indulge his appetites, heaven only knows; and if his father sinned because he restrained him not, we cannol tell. Who the companions were who so greatly sinned in enticing him to ruin, the great day alone will reveal.

But are these all who have sinned in the manufacture of this material and moral wreck? Would to God we could think so! We cannot disbelieve that philosophy which says to us that man is in a degree responsible for everything which he might have prevented. Tried by this rule, who shall stand? And who dare say of himself that he is in no way responsible for the suffering of this child? We know the man himself has sinned, the man who maie the liquor has sinned, and so of the man who sold it, and the man who countenances the drink traffic and drinking usages, but what of him who permits all this, without raising his voice and arm in an uncompromising opposition? Has he not sinned too, and will any washing of hands that he myy do relieve him of all responsibility? We answer, No. "Curse "ye, Meroz." said the anzel of the Lnrd. "Curse ye " bitterly the inhabitanis thereof, because they came " not to the help of the Lord against the mighty." And this bitter curse has been hanging over the heads of the children of Meroz in every land, and in every age, because they came not up to the help of the Lord against the mighty monster traffic intemperance, which has given so many millions-of sisters to the pale, pensive little girl that we saw in the railway train at Hamilton on the roth of February, 1887.
Let there he searchings of heart amongst the readers of this pap=r when we ask once mure, "Who did sin?" As we said already, the girl has not, and the God who gave her being has not, but can we say that of ourselves? Whether we like it or not, a charge has been committed to every one of us. We are constituted the kecpers of many more. it may be, than we are aware of, and one day we shall have to answer as to how we have kept the charge. As we brhold the effects of intemperance on the right $h$ ind and the left as we jnurney through life, it will profit us to pause a little and ask of ourselves in this matter, "Who did sin?" Nor shnuld we hesitate to ask of the Master, "Lord, is it I?"

## PREMIUM OFFERS FOR 1888.

The following articles are offered our friends who prefer then to cash commission. Favorable arrangements having bren nade for the purchase of these articles, uur friends get the loenefit of the closest rates. $\$ 1.00$ must be sent with each name sent in. Articles by freignt or express, the charges to be paid by recipient. The subscibers may be either new or old, and may belong to different post offices.
Four Names and $\$ 4$.
: cops 11 echif ifail, Ioronto. 10 31st Dec., 83..... $\$ 1 \infty$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Frote press l ondon, "to s"ss De".."88" }
\end{aligned}
$$

Six Names and \$6.
Hurse Dieeding, 1 ; J. II. Sanders
Feeding Arimak. by Prof. Stewar
Home Corn Sheller (Cupp Brox)
Eight Names and $\$ 8$.
Caitle and Their Diseases, by $\boldsymbol{A}$ I Muray, M.R.C.
Inck, S. nade by 11 . Hell \&i Sun, St George ........
The Ni:enirs Duily ifail, loronto, for i year.
75 Ibs Hamitoo Thorles Cattic Eood.
250
-350
n Names and \$io
Butter Scale, with, weights $1 / 402106$ lin., lharrow.
Stewart \& Milne
Ereeds of live Stokk, by J. H. Sanden
Allens Shorthom Histury
Trucl, Mand, made by Hurrew. Stedast ふi Silne
Twelve Names and Siz.
Farmer: Even Balayce Sinic, with weights, 8 ll
Caw Rad
by irmatrong, luelph
Fifteen Names and $\$ \mathbf{5}$
Corn Cultuatur. Copd Brox., Hamilten, makers
Horse Hues.
Butier Srate, with weights :' oz to 17 Ibr., Burrow,
on tin liamiton Thorley Caidle fund.............. 7
Eighteen Names and SI8.
Farmeris L'nion Family Siale, is. S 心 M., or G. \& IV'.
Straith's Keajer and Jivaer Sharperer.
in limatneni Farm liell.
soo Ike Hamiton Thusley Caitie Foud
Twenty Names and $\$ 20$.
An Atmatrunz Farm Hell …… ................. 15 gallons
U'inich or Famly Scale, soz. to sou lbe, B. S. \& M. wr ti, si W., maher
Iwenty-five Names and $\$ 25$
Kour Custer, made by 1 . Fowdy Co, Guelph icelyar, apacits wibs. 1. . N , makers.
Thirty Names and $\$ 30$.
Bell's Champion Horse Hoe and Cultivator combined Burtelis Curn Sheller
Iron Cultivator. Copp Brox., Hamilion.
Gondy sers torw Turmip aced Drill $\quad 1200$

Thirty-ive Names and $\$ 35$.
Roul lulper and Slicer, H. Hells Son, St. Iieorae
Doulle Drill Seed Scwer, B. Bell \& Son
General lurpose Plow (Fleury Manufg, duroral.
Copp lifos. AR 1 Furnace
Copp inos. AR IF urnace
Forty Names and $\$ 40$.


Fifty Names and $\$ 50$.
Fleuryi Siraw Cuther. a 4 irich
Fanning Mill, F- I_ Gualds Con, Iranifond, maken 28 (-) Fancing Sil!, Mf. Camplell. Chatham, manufacifs, 25 co.
Sixty Names and \$60.
New Land Rolier $T$ iiswlys. Co. Guelph, mifacis 3:
Seventy-five Names and \$75-
Hells D.rubis Jand Roller
One Hundred Names and \$100.
Mower, L D. Sawier \& C.).
Knowlton Ele rator Stumping Machine.
I X L Feed Mill (Onsario Iunp, $C a$ )...
Govedy a Impruved Tiliank Moulel Miverer.
One Hundred and Fifty Names and \$150.
Gale Sulky flow...
Fleuryi Sulty IVow .....................
Two Hundred Names and $\$ 200$.
Combined Reaper \& Mower, Harris dSonn, Brantford, 17: no
Hay Scale, liurrow, S.ewast \& Nivilat. I'aris, Ont iss on Some additions will likely be mate to abore next month. Canvasers should begin work at ance Further garticulars cheer fally given per leter. Sample copies and subucription lists formasticd. This is a frand iofsumbitiy fur famers to socurca 2 preminm for a lietle work

STOCK JOURHAL CO., Hamitioa, Ont.

## Jottings.

Club Agents.-An active club agent wanted at every post office. Send for sample copies, etc.
Notice. -Those who subscribe now for the Jour. ank for 1858 will get it the remainder of this year fice.
Agents Wanted-In every locality in Canada to canvas for the Casadiar Lene-Stock and Faka Joi knal Good salary to good men. Sample copies fice. Write for pardiculars to the Srock Jol'kma'. Co., Hamilton, Ont.
Windmills.-The Ontario Pump Co., Toronto, are hipping the ninth car land of windmills to England invide of za monthr. They have sent three mills to Siam, one geared mill so lialy and one to Jamaica. This speaks well for Canadian enterprize.
Exhibition Notes. - We get letters somelimes askin; why" :., not give accounts of exhilitions in various pars of the country: Our answer is that we use all the space we can posully gare in that way now. Could we get the roon we would gladly sive notes of evers imporant exhthation in the Duminisn.

Canvasser Wanted. - If any of our readers, not having ume themselves, know any person in their neighbertood likely to devote a little time in cetting us a few subseribers or even in forming a club for next jear, we shall eteem it a favor if they will hindly send us his name and addees, when we will send them sample copies, eic., for the parpose.

A Good Onc. - Messrs. John Airth and G. Mcintyie. of Renfrew, Ont., exhibzed the map. Holsten bull used by them for wome jears past for iruding purproses. Thounh whong to part with him now they consider that he has rea. dered shem excellent service. He is by Lord's Jumbo : 5 \&V, Uam, Florence May as75.

Names Lost. To our very great regret one of our agent lost a bouk with a lint of name of new subacribers taiten at the loronto exhilition. lany wre who ian put the parties who thus subrcribed in the way of our aldrese, will confer a areat $f_{2}$ vor, as ne are anxious to malie all the amends in uur Doner to tiose who are thus being wionged through no fault of our.

The Reins and Whip.-Vol. II. No. I of this pablication, which show a goond deal of enterprisein its armagement, has come to hand. It is an illustrated monthly, devoted to hoses, dess and lindred subjects, and to lovers of theme animals 12 cannot fail to prove very lateresting. The subscription price is $\$ 200$ per annum : single copy, so cents Addrect, J. 11. Weeka, joz Chestnut Street, Philudelphiz.

Special Clubbing Rates. - The Jour.ial will be sent one year in clule cf three for $\$ \mathbf{2} \mathbf{s s}$; in cluls of five ior is $_{4}$. in clut of acien for $\mathrm{Sg} . \mathrm{ss}$ : in clabs of ten for S s sin and an ex ira ceny to the perwa getiing up the club Th- :ame may le long to different parsoflicen Those suburibing now will get the halance of this year free. A little effort a: Farmers' Club and Institutes and oither fall and winter fathering and the work is tune.

Personal.-Mr. James Oille, of South Grimsbs, late warden of the county of tincoin, died $2 t$ his residence
 Mr. Oille was a model farmer of the mixed hushandry umic. $\lambda$ pattem of neatnect in all his work, and of promptnecs in attention to buviness, he was at the same tume . rublic-spintel catizen. He reprevented the tomatip in which he lived in the cwunty cjuncil for manys years

The New Model Dise Harrow. - Mestrs. J. F. Millar is Son, Murnuburg, Ons., are manofu:turagk a dik harrow, a new feature of which is an atlachment of scraperv, automatio in their qpenation, which ds sadd to be of much adrantape in keeping the wheelvelean when portione of the soil are damp. Anorher is that they cut the entire ground. These dise harrows are deseriedly lecomias popular in many parts of the province where they have leen introduced.

Gozis.,- Editor Canadins Liwf.Stock anti
 ly inform me where to ges goas. Thas roch, country of Mas koka seems well adapted to them. If I an get the information and succeed in olizaining the goans, some of my neighbors are quite enclaned to follow my example. Any additional informa. tion 23 to cost, cte., woald also be zoceptable. Youry etc., Chatles James Fox, Gravenhars, Ont.

Personal.-It will interest not a few of our readers to know that Mr. Robinson, the father or Mr. F. Robinson, Rydal Bank Farm, Algoria, came to this countr; some jears ago in charge of the herds of F. W. Stone, Guelph, Ont. He was an old Lreeder in England and after 24 years' absence has returned to that country and this year acted as juige in exhibitions uhere mary Rosal winners were competing. and war also one of the judges of the best mamaged farms in the county of Lancashire Mr. Robinwon is an admirer of the Booth cattle.

Grain in the Ear.-Mr. Chas. Grant, Thornburg, Ont , showed at the Pruvincial Exhibition ato varieties of grain. in the ear. The variety which most interested us was a spring wheat called the Magyar, introduced by our townsman, Mir. John A. Bruce, and grown by Mr. Grans. It is kald, strong. tall, syuare, with red shaff, and the wheat is also red. It is short in the berry and very plump. We shall await its further career with no liste interes. The Early Race Horse, a white oat, looked well. The hraw was tall and strong, and the oat hears:

Patent Dovetail Wagon and Sleigh Box.-Mr. Jas. Cuihrane, ol Kiloyth. Ont is the ieventor of a wagon box for which patents lase been taken out both in Canada and the United States Along withother advantages it is claimed for it that ( 1 ), a buys can put it on or take it of in a few minutes, which enables the owner to now th away in 2 convenient place. (2), The pans may be put tozecher as fave as they can he handled, without the use of a wrench. ( $)$, Every part being completesn isselt, the nuts can all be riveted on. (1), Is is adapted to all the various uses 10 which a wagon boa can be pus.
The Illustrated London News.-An examination of Tha Illustrated London ixeus (American reprint), for Oct. 27, will show the Enghish view of the trial jache race, Illustrations in connection with the state of Ireland, our homeless poor in St. Jamer's Park at mid day, the Britioh mission to Murocco, and sketches on the river Congo. A Sleeping Heauty represents a handsome tiger at rex, while Chrissening Sunday presens infancy surruarded by admiress. The price of the number being only ten cents phaces tt within the reach of all. Many neusdealers have it li is an exiellent publication to intruduce into the homs. Address, J'ub. . .lustratd London Dicus, American Editiva, Pelter Building, New York.
Fairviem's Shropshires in American Show Rings-A lot of Shrops sold by J. Campbell, jr., Woodiille, 10 Mathewson Bros, Clark Ca, Dakota, and some boukht from D. Grant \& Sons, in September, were exhibited at the Minnesota and Dahota State farss with ver; satisfactory recults Out of 2hout $\$ 500$ offered at thoce faus for Shrops they wan $\S 135$, and with tuo exceptions they won every premium for which they compticd. Mectre Nathewson report the demand fer Shrops an very good in the North Wectern States and increasing yearly: Shmps bountr by Canadians from Mr. Campbell have been ejually sucressful, as shey were awaricd ist prizes at feilleville, Seaforth, Chatham, and Cuboconk, and other fairs to be heard rom.

Prize Winning Wheat-Mr. Wm. Tuck, Waterduwn. Ons., has been a moul successfal exhilitor of uhest at the Torosio indoural thas year. He thowed for bett so bushels against five coinpetiturs and wen first prize, and at the Provincial, Outawa, won the Canada Companyis prise of Sioo for best as buthelk This was done with 22 new rasietv of wheat called the White Star, with white strawand chaffand was leardles. The color in amber, and the weight of the whest shown $C$, ites to the bustect. The tead is medium close and well weighted. Mr. Tuck alow howed a variety-The reasl-a beautifal white wheat. Lold and with red chaff. This makes the seventh time shat Mr. T. has wna she Canada Cumpany's prise out of as many howings.

Record of Births and Deaths of Pedigreed riok. - It has been xoxseted to ux that a lise of the linths and teaths of all Strasthorns elnitibe for the Dominion Iferd Book thould appear in ous Jocinisle every mosth, ard we concur in the propocal. We shall therefore be much obliged to all breeden of Shorthoms, of other pedigreed stock, to formand es a list of the calves when dropped, name of sire, date of birth, name of dam, and colvr and sex. Also, when any, hull or cow has died or been sent to the shambles, giving date of death and caese, aiso if a prixe taker say what clask, in xhat abow, and 200 information that misht show his or her history, and if wold, to whom sold. There is no charge made to subscribers of oas paper for the insertion.

The Herefords of Baysham Court. - Mr. Thomas Dreck ham, the owner of this herd, has for years pass championed the whitefaced beefag breed, and has now what is eossidered
one of the bert herds in England. He was also editor and proprietor of the Hereford herd look, from 1859 until 1878 , in which year the Hereford Herd Book tociety was formed. From the Lire Staik Jonrsal of England, we glean that the herd was founsed in 8846 when the cow Eywood, by Cotmore ad asga was purclased from the Eatl of Oxford. One of the early Lulls, Colossus so, was by the famous Cotmore 376, exhibited at the first of the Royal Agricultural shows at Oxford, in 2839, when his weight was 35 cwr . Others of the eatly sires, as Franky 243, and Aion 2303, were famous getters of prize steens. Two of the oldest tribes are the Venuses and the Dainties. Another old and beautiful tribe is the Winnifreds. The pigeon tribe eracing to Sir David, is valuable. The Irettymaids have also enriched the herd. The present sire is Standard 6906 , bred by Mr. W. S. Powell, Glamorganshire. His dam, Bannerette, was half sister to Lord Wition, and he is closely allind to the famous Sir Benjamin 1387. The owner of this herd is also one of the most deserving of England's citizens for his efforts put forth for the advancement ef agriculture.

Sherbrooke Exhibition Prize List.-The live stock portion of this prize list will appear in December issue of the Jotranal. The lack of pace prevented an carlier inseralon.

Shropshires.-We have just had a call from Mr. <\%. H. Blullery, Gorham, Montana, U. S., who is scouring the country for Shrupshire Down rans to take out to that far-of country to cross on Merinos. The demand for this breed of sheep has leen unusially good this year.

Farmers, Organize. - A number of the constituencies of Ontario are yet without a farmeri institule. Each electoral division for the Ontario Lexistature is entitled to have ose. Who will sake the lead in having one organized, All necessary particulars may be had by writing to T. Shaw, is John srect south, Hamilton, Sectetary of the Fermanent Censral Farmers' Institute of Ontaria

Poultry, Pet Stock and Flower Show.-We have just received the prize list of this show, to be held under che auspices of the North Grimsby Agricultural Society in Grimsby, Dec. tith to gth, se57. A full prize list is offered for poultry, pet stock, flowers, fruit, fancy work and are. Compesition open 10 all comers. H. E. Russ, Grimsby, is Seeretary.

Personal.-Col. M. C. Weld, editor of the Gevernser Breder and shisk fournal, New York, died at his evsidence, Cloister, N. J., September 26th. He was a senial enan, and candid in his writiags and specech. The paper dies with him in the meantime, but the admirers of the useful Gwernsey will surely awaken it to resurrection life.

Dominion Business College. -The Dominion buxiness collegr, Kiogson, is in a very fourishing candition It hes a pleasant and elegantly futed suite of rooms, $a$ large and well qualified staf or teachers, and along with several others that we might name stands well with the basiness men of the sountry. For further pariculars, see advernsement.

Cards of Herdsmen. - By speciai request we have decid-d to open a columan for the erds of all belonging to this gi:ild, whw enay see fit so patranise it. The charge is vers lowe. Ibe day is coming when this class will become neraenues in this country. Their senvices are very important and murh wanted, and we can readily see the advanage to shem, and to the com. munity to have their whereabouts known.

The Lorac Exhibition.-At the Lorne Exhibition, held ap lrince Albert, N. W. T., ihere was a fainly swd rumpat of stock, but no little dissatisfactiva is expresed with the jutring. It iv said that amugried whisker hax wome infuexce in the running of that show. bet we hepe such is not the eare. The cup, the great prize of the caule pan of the show. which went to Thompsan Bros lase year, was given this year is Koberson \& Sans, of Caso: river, ane the cup lor best pen of heep to Mr. Mcitrthur's imporasion of Shropshires.

The Haliburton Exhibit.-The Haliburton exsibit at the Toronto Imederrial and the Prorincial, Outawn, was a very interesting one. The name Halibarton is usually asso--iated with the idea of remoleness, tocks and wiidenness wastes What was our asoasishment zo find a moxs excellent exhibi: of rereals such as would have doos hosor to the mosi favored parts wf Oatario I The busch of tizathy on exhibitios was of giganice gromih, and the sampies of peas and oats were simplify crasd. There were also several varicties of the harcier kinds of appien, nomplins, field rooks and garden vegetables. This prorisioxal coanty comprises 23 sowashipe, formeets belossiag so the prorthem porions of the counties of Peterbceo and Victoria.

Nine of these townships are held by the English Land and Emigration Co., and seven of them are open for settement under the Free Grants and Hemestead act, and lots therein are given away to actual seglers on application to W. Fielding, C. L. A., Minden, and twoothers, Monmouth and Cardiff, arealso free grant. Apply to D. Anderson, Apsles: The county is new and rouxh, the land rolling and considerably broken with rock, the soil is chielly sandy loam and some clicy; the water is of the purest character. All grain crnps do well, but the principal grain grown is aats. Timothy hay is a good crop here, the natural grasses and clover inake very sich passure, which, with the ualimited supply of good water, makes it an excellent coun. try for stock raising. Wild fruits of all descriptions grow in profusion. Crab apoles attain the highest petfection here, and although the country is new there are already some fine apples srown. The roots and vegetables produced here can hardly be surparsed. Tue climate is of the very heallhiest nature $;$ malarial diseases are almost unheard of, and ague, which frequently appears in new countries, is unknown.

## FARMERS' INSTITUTES.

The Secretary, President, or any member of any Farmers' Institute is hereby invited to send for copies of the Journal (which will be mailed free), 10 distribute amengst its members with the view of forming clubs for the Journal-a list of ten subscribers, at least, could be got at every institute in Canada. Clubs of three for $\$ 255$; clubs of five for $\$ 4.00$; clubs of seven for $\$ 5.25$, and clubs of ten for $\$ 7.50$-an extra copy going to the person getting up a club of ten. Those subscribing now for 1888 will get the Journal for the rest of this gear free.
"I am well pleased with the Jorksal, and wish there were more taking it in this ncighborhood."-Thos Craig, Craighars, Ont.
"I shall do all I can for the Jourkal, as I wourd like to see every farmer take it. "-Gan Ratalife, Mischell Square, Ont.
"I must raythe Jouxsisl is ahead of any farm paper I have yee seen, and wish yor every suciess:"-Jar Davisan, Odessi.

## Table of Contents.

Stock Defaxinent:
The Granite City (33y).
The Shropahire bowns of Ataple Shade.
Encourasine.
The fial Eluclins Rate
Epecial Clublinas Rat
To Famers Sors.
The lorkNa, $3^{3}$
Thr. Clyoeedales of South ITar
Fredink Turaips..............
Gur Scoreh Letter
The Provincial Fxhibition at Otuma
9:fcial List of Prizes, Provioxial
Northern Exbikitivn
The Wrathern farim.................
The betorious March:
The Iominion Dravis Hosse Breeders Saciets
The U'nicn Exhibition.
The Great Censral Exhibition
The Holutein llreeders in Counal
Impuinim and Ansmers.
Stock Notes. .. .
page

Vxtmbinakv Defaktagit.
How Should Tubercular Subjects be Deale With … ... 6 os Fakm Daparthkit:


## Daiky Departaxit:

Edizorial Noxe.
Beer इrodoctio
Dxirsing rat Bet Irodoction.
Ontario Bater Creameries... $\qquad$
$\mathbb{C O}_{2}$

## Poultay Dhrabthent:

November Notes.........ia
The Poulery 603
684

## Afiary Drparthent:

The Scason of Rest.
Horticultural Drpartasent:

Hone Defantrikit:
"Mother's Fol."........... ............................................................ 665 66
Misegllanious:
Premium Offers for 2838 . ..................................... 680


## CATTLE AND THEIR DISEASES

## By A. J. Murray; M. R. C., V. S.,

Late Prosessor of Veterinary Miedicine, Rojal Agricultural College, of England: late Demonstrator of Anatotay New fiterinagy Collepe, Edinburgh, Sculand; late Inspector for Gazelte, cie A new fook for cettle growers, siviog the "Breed. ing ard "Ananagemient of Cante," and "Diseascs of Cattle and their Treatroent," with several allustrations, invaluatle to the Farmer and Brecder. For sale at this office for $\$ 2.50$, the publisher's price. Address,

THE STOCK JOURNAL CO.
Hamilton, Oat.
THE NEV HOOK, by J. H. SANDEXS, OD "HORSE BREFDING, in which the general laws of heredity are exhausiately dimeused and applied to the practical busiacis of breeding .. ©ck, and the minagement of stallions, brood mares and joung feals, will be sent to any address, port-paid, on receipt of publisher's price, $\$=00$, or will be sent to any perion forwarding us four new subecribers to the JourNal for $188 \%$.

Addres, STOCK JOURINAL CO.

## ALIEN'S SHORTHORN EISTORY <br> $B Y$ HON. L. F. ALLEN.

The only work of its hind in exissence. FOR SALE AT 10 any one funcarding us five new subscinbers to the JOURNAL for 2859 .

## Stock Notes.

Partice forwarding siock notes fas pablicalion will please condease as much is posibile. If written separate from other can be jnserted that do not reach the office by the $93 d$ of the month preceding the issue for which the; are intended.

## Horses.

Mr Jas Brownice, Hemmingford, P. Q., reports thas their horses are doiag well. They have $s$ purebreds, I from an izap. Cleveland Hay; and 26 head in all.

Mr. Keit! Gordon, of Rusceltown. P. Q., has purchased 3 imp Clydescales frem Mr. Robi. No. Homick, 1 . Qa and is alwo the ouner of 3 head of pedifyed Ayruhires, and inten
genting more. In ench class there is a male and 2 females.
At the Acricultural Exhibition, Sherbrooke, Mr. Robt. Ness, Howich, was heavy a loser by the fire which consumed so many of the valuable animals there. He virtually lost the Clyde stal. ion Narathen, he is so badys usabled also Cordep Cuipea
and an imp. fill. out of Cheriot. Noo discouraged, Mfr. Ness is going to contintic the work on which his heart is set.

At the deunuctive fire $2 t$ the Sherkrooke Exhibition, 29 head of show horees were deuroged, 7 of which belonged to Boa Bros. near lionireal. 'They ware, of covarse, the beat ther owncd. Uindismaje3, thoee comrafeous ksekmen are going to commence ajain. The lion. J. H. Pope alwo last a number of imported Clydesdale mares
The following is the pedigree of Prince of dinds ( 4648 ) ( 530 ), the Clyde stallion recensly imported Hy Mr J. Fothergill. Burlinaton. Fonled Miay, ${ }^{3}{ }^{203}$ : color, dark bay: beed by $R$. Ilope (224C), dam Makie of Ainds joy bs Lorne ( 450 ) bs Lats Jock (444). His 8.2 is Old Damier (z72) In 1836 he montick and ard at the Highland Agricultural Societsix shew held at Duadries. In iss he won the $_{2}: 00$ premium at Lok. crbre and 3 ri as the Rogal Agriculioral Newrastle show. He is certainls are of the beit horses ever brought into this sootion or conbin', and we hepe his oxner will be saitabls reanded.
The Meskrs War Eadic SO Sone Dickenson, Ont, write us to sas that they wave sold to Nir. W. C. Edwards, M. P. Iump ber merchant, Kockland P. O.j Gnt., sheir pare bred Cluderdale rojearohd staris Howest homn (
 (zaz) Good Hope (1679h Johns Cope (4:7) Baroa Rerfrew (1570). Lochrcrfas Chatuion and Sampon. We ase plesed to see shat Mr. Edwards has secured a stallion to rosally bed for his valamble sud of raves, and hope that he rosally pored suitable itoprover of his draght horser Mr. Fdwards, we the derstand, is also ar adenirer of pore bred Durharas, and report eajs his herd at preseat is a vers good one.

## Advertising Rates．

The rate for single insertion is 18 e．per line，Nonpareil（ 12 lines malie one inch）：for three insertions， $15 c$ ，per line each in－ sertion；for six insertions， 13 c ．per line each insertion：for one Sear， loc．per line each insertion．Cards in lireeders＇Directory， not more than five lines，\＄s soier line jer annum．No adver tisement inserted for less than 7j cents，Contracts brohen by Lankruptis or otherwice，shall irvert to the regtular rate of sec．
per line．
Cons fur adientivenient shuuld reath as befure the asth ot each munth（earlier it innsibled li later，it may be in tune for insertion，but often tas late for pruper clavification．Auvertis－ information will be given ifdesired

## STOCK FOR SAEE．

FAROLD SORBI，Gourovi，Ont，Inporter and Hrecuer of 12 Gallowa Cattle，lerkshite Pigs，and Pymouth Kock

D．ONEIL．V＇S $\quad$ Importer and breeder of Clydesdales Iondon．Ont．Canadian Draught，Casnage and Koad Stallions．Stock always on hand for sale．

ROIST．REFSSOR，Jerseshurs：Farm，Cedar Grove，Markham， R220，aure Se Helicr lull

FOK SALE．－SOMF CHUICE CHESIER WHITE Young Pizs，readyio ship now．Prices low．Apply io
nov． 2 Danizl Dr．Cotkw．Hurnholm P O．Perth Co．Ont．
FOR SALE－A SLFFOIK PLNCH STALLIUN： 4 years old．Addees，Juvson Rosenrcilt，Branchton，Ont．jne－f
FOR SALE Some pure Shormbic Doun Ram stock on both sides，dso one shearling ram no sulls 1110 CS ． stock on both kides，also one shearling ram
SHAW，Woodbum P .0 ，Co．Wensworth．

## FOR SALE．

A．$f=0$ ani SinukithORN females，wone of then show animals and prize winners，in calf to an linported bull．can f：rnish a splendid young herd
Michigan parties can pasit me cheaply and quickly，just eight niles from river St．Chais：sessonable figures

Address or see
D．ILEENANDF：R，Irigden，Ont

## DORSET HORNED SHEEP．

Dorset Homed Sheep，the mest prolific，producing lambs tuice within the year，the most hardy，and the carlest to attain maturty．Full particulars of

DUKE \＆SON．Dorchester，Ensland．
mb： 45 ox，STANFORD \＆ROLPH，Markham，Ont．

BRBREAKRBG FOR SALEA A few rood pedikreed croxses pure，farrowed April，and ready for breeding．Nlw boars and sowx of Octoler litters Pnceslint IEOS．SHAW， Woodbum P．O．，Ca Wentuorth，Ont．
\％GRADE PERCIIERON STALLIONS 3 years Nld，for sale reavnable．Wesley farrier at

THREE YOUNG SHORTHORN BULLS
Firsi－class animals，colors and pedigreec They will be sold on reasonable icrms．For further particulars appls to nov－ 2

W．J．B！GGINS，Elahurst Fam，Clinton，Ont

## 

－IIE AYRSHIRE BLI．L．COMET，iyears old，and ino Dyrehise liall Calves， 6 monits old，also a Jerses fiull
Calf， 4 mocths old，by Mr．Fulleris Canadxis John Ifull，the beat Calf， 4 morths old，by Mr．Fullerit Canadas John Ihull，the beat
Jerses Ilall in the world．E．W．WARE，Ilurlinaton，Ont．moves

## FOR SALE－

SIX Shropshirc Shearling Ewce and a fiw ram lamber．liood W．H．\＆C．H．McNISH，Lyn，Ont，Leeds Co

## Е○凡 SA工耳。

TWO IMPORTED HORSES．
One Cleveland flay，iyears old，weishs 1470 IVe． 26 hands high：winner of 3 first prises and isiluer medit．One Clydes－
 winacr of 4 firsi prizes also 12 vancties of pure bred poulirs；at low prices．Coricspondence answered by sendinza centsiamps ©ct． 3 Address

MAJOR THOS HOISCSON．
BACK VOLJHES OR TIIB JODRNAL．
WE HAYE A FEW BOUND AND UNBOUND VOL WSS．Price per volume．unbourd，sz，Lourd，si．6o，poxt．paid Andress STOCK JOLRNAL CO．，

Hamilton，Ont．

## stock Notes．

Mr．Wm．Rennie，seedsman，cor．Adelaide and Jarvis sts， importo，Ont．，has mave the following sales of Clyres since his Orinstown，D．O，the yearling cult，Gallant Scoit（yol $x$ ，inm
 Tore nto the jeasling colt llrisbane（wol．a）sire，（Galliant I－ad （osid），ire in dam．Never Misd Hitn（iss），io Joaliant Vad
 Thorold，Ont．，the yearling colt，Springhili Chief（vol．ix），sire Suringlitl 1）arnles（2429），sisc of dam，Conquerver（tgos），also th jearling fill；Hebe（vol ix），sire．Neny Ilimes（ 3841 ），sire of dam，Darnle；（2a2），and the vearling fill；＇Flora Hell（iol．$x$ ）． sire，Kichard 3 d（iguz），wre of dani，Prince Alfred $(0,8)$ ．Mr Remnie uritesthat the balance of hiv Clydemales－and he
a number still on hand，of differens ages－are doing well．

Mr．W．C．Hrown，Mcadowsale，Ont．，writes＂My stud of Cleveland lsassare doing fairl；well，although the very severe drought das greatly against us this year．We had matrouble
in hoiding our oun int the show．rings．Our best frood mare had in holding our own in the show．rings．Our best brood mare had no foallast spring ，and the second beat gase us a grand filly
foal while we were at the Toronto exhilition．This filly is also by King Favfield：is dam beat the mare which wie showed at Horonto last week at our townshin show which we showed al cisters，and bred from the mare which took ist and diploma at the Hamilton Proisnctal in iEjofor carriage brood mare．At the Industrial E hibition we were awarded tiree nrizes ：two firsts and one third ，at the County of Halton Fixhilution，one first and two secunds；at the Torento Tuwinship stow，first and second for brood mares．first for one．ycar－old stallion，first for two．yearold stallion，second for single carriage and first for the best single draver alyle．speed and vilue consudered：at the county of liell fall farr in lirampton，first for brood snare，first for two－jear－old stallion，second for one．jear－old stallion and cold medal f．or bect exhibit of light horses．It is our intention to increase our stock of breeding mares 25 soon as possible 10.12 head of this one family：We have tried a kood many outside of this family．but the soik do not turn out to suit us，su that we ate giving upall but them．

Mr．Wm．Carrutiers，of Tiverton，Cu．Iruce．Ont．，has re－ ently brought out a fine importation of pedigreed Clydesdales Ihe fot comprices a stallions and mare，wiz：The 7 jear old by Topman．ODe year old colt（ilendocliart，sire MlacUounal $\left(22^{-K}\right)$ ，by Macrirezos，dam Sunkine（ 5800 ）．sive of dam，loun Lorace（6，）Lred by Sir W＇m．Mlaxwell，of Kippendavier．One year old colt Erdjmion，sire Endymion（ayba），by Crawford＇s Giovi Hope，by Darnley（z22）．Mare Roralind（5137），bred by Jas Beartie，Neuly House，Annan．sire Chancellor（sogt）．dam Mex，by Garibuldi（328）．Rovalind has had a succesfal show． yard career and is sure to prove a sood breeder．Mr．Canruth． ers cerrainls descrves the thanks of the Lureeders and farmers Kenerally in Ifruce county for his enterprize in providing euch a choice assortineat of the fashionable Clycesclale blood for aheir ure ir Carruthers informs ths that these all arrived safrly； with she exception of a slight accident to lood Lyon．This horse has done service in the upper ward of lanarkshire for five seaconv and has proved himedf a grand and sure slovel getter． He has wriglice clore on to ${ }^{2}$ Son lbe in fall flech．Glendochart The mare Kosalind is carring faal to the Roy．Hruce counts The mare Rosahnd is carging faal to the Royal Agneultura mare，has proved hercell a kood breeder，has fine action and has won a kood many laurelo in her mative land．

## Shorthorns．

If F．W Chateris，Chatham，Ont，exhibited uine head of Shorthorns at the Peninsular fair and won 3 rst and $42 n d$ prire and dip！uma for best hend，with caule from the pactures．

Mr．（F．N．Kidd，of Carp．Ont．bruaght ove ia head of re． pectable Shorthurns to the Provinctal at Ottawa，but they thad


Mir．S．B．（iorwill，13alljmotc，Ont．．reports shat hiseatic are in kood condition，notwilistinding the shortness of the fal nastutes．The cow bracelet sth dropped 2 fine tiull calf a few imp．Cruikshank b：ill Dohe of Guelders．

We call attention of readers to clearing oat sale of Shonhoms ete．，by Mr．J．Itallachey，near llrantford，Qni．We wimld re－
 Ballacher is retiring from the businese and we know spared no
cxpense in selectint the forndation of this herd from the mous noted bieeders in the countr：

The Mesws Green Frow，of Tic Eien，Innerkap，Onl．were ery successful exhbisore this year at she Woodsock show．We （Shireh，and ：year Shire stalion．In Shorthoms there were ist on כred bull．sst，and and ind 0：cow，is 07 2－year heifer，is for herd and ist cona jrar shecr for fat They were also ixt in frech hutser and freld carross The Gien is rapidly improving and is fast becomang producture through the judicious manage ment of its present ownets．

Mr．Heary Groft，Elaira，Ont．，though he drogped ont of the show ringk for a time，is sitll breeding Sharthoms of a first class tipe．During a recent risit，We observed soose six or eight soong baik，a number of shem of kin io the laton which won the Weatern Sistes Thererencarls all red in color and had food strong limbs，beoad Sasks and heavy quarters The viock hell at present，owned by Mr．Groff，in a son of the famous sth Rove of＇Straihallas．

## Thoroughbrod Cattle Fantod ！

Two rarms in Kent，＂Garden of Canada，＂ 75 and 200 acres each．for sale at casth prices，nnd half value taken in Catle balance sood time， 6 per cent．Write for particulars．

Nov． 3
WM．E．SCHACKLFTON，

## HERD OF SHORTHORNS

FOR SALE CHEAP．



11．Head．All recisererd in Deninion Herd boois，Some of them are noted prize winners． PRICE 800．TERMS EASY．
lpply Majok lloyd，Oanillar，Oni．

## POULTIRE．

Stanuard Wiyantuttes，for wie cheap，quality considered， S also Pekin Bantams Address，P．G．Kejes，Ottawa，Ont．

FOK SALE－FOUR IAIRS IROWN CHINA GEESE： also and some verv fine Rouen，Aplesbury and l＇ekin Jucks， also prices．W．B．Consif．ks，Iberfogle，Ont．
nov． 3
Jas．Butchisiz．R．F．IvEy，

## UNION POULTRY YARDS

ЈARVIS，ONT．．
Have a chaice lot of Houdans，Silver Spangled Hamburgs，Light Brahmas，Pismouth Rocks， Wjandoutes and Black Leghorns for sale nov：

FOR SALE Rodefy for of Rfymuth Fock Pikrim strin of Mr．E．F．Jamere，Sherbrooke，B．（3．THOS． SHI．WV．Woodburn I＇O．＇Ca Wentuorth，Ont．

Sept－1
Highgate，One

## WESTMINSTER POULTRY FARM

J．W．BARTI．ETT，Proprictor，Lembeth P．O．
Over one hundred choice well．bred chic
WYANDOTTES，PLYMOUTH ROCKS and DARK BRAHNAS． Remember my stock wins highest honors whenever and wherever exhibited．

If you are looking for anjthane in the thoroughbred poulers


 Si．co each up．He won az prizes out of as entries at the 4 Ird Pro－
Oct－4
vincial Fixhibition，Ottawa，this fall．

## GET THE BEST：

FERE WFSTEERIN
ADVERTISER
OF LONDON，ONT．
Vastly Improved ！All the News！IIome Reading ！ Illustrated Articles！l＇opular Departments！ 12 pages regularly．
Balance of 1587 r Ret．to all now subscrining for the year 18SS，at the low price of
81．00－PER ANNUM．－81．00．
Talmage＇s and other Sormons．Excellent Musical 8et－ ections．Internatlonal 8undayi8chool Lessons．

## ＂TEE FHOLTEX QUEESN．＂

A limited number of shis beauliful preminga nictore is offered sobecrilecrs for 10 Cents exira．

Azents manted everywhere．Trents－five valuable prizes to te ararded over and zbove the cash cominission to the most iccevsulagents Registered letters come at our risk．

Aderessf ADVERTISER PRINTING CO．f，Loadon，Ont．

Fifh Annual Provincial
FA.T STOOK SEIOW, to hz helv in
The Clity of Toronto, at Grand 3 Repository, on Adelalde Etrunt, on

## December 133ili, 14til and 15th, 188\%.

I'nder the auspices of the Agricultural and Arts Association the auspices of the Agricultural and Arts
of Oniario, and a Commutue from loronto.
Catte to be in the building on the afternoon of Tuesday, 1 ecciaber, ${ }^{1}$ the
The $\mathrm{I}^{2}$ ire Lists will be issued innediately. Special arrangesuents will be made with the R, R. Companies to calr pasoen pers and stock at reduced rates Each prize list will contain a
T. C. SNell, President. H

TORONTU, ONT.

## TO BREEDERS OF

## DRAUGHT HORSES.

Notice is hereby given that st the annual meeting of the Dominion Draugla Horse Brecders' Society, to be held in Clinton, second Wednesday in December next, a recomenendation will be presented ly the Directors to change the present stand. ard of registration to read as follows:
"All Imported Stallions of the Clydesdale and of the Shire Breeds, which travelled in the Dominon prior to 2886 , havina pedifreex satissactory to the Council tray be rezistercd free or chaxise, and whe praseny of such stallions shall be eligible for registr.
be acewnimanied bj proof that the animal sourht to enerentisicred is the prosuce of a sire registered in either of the Clyuderdate or Share Stud Books of Great Britain, Canada or the United States, or of an imporred horse registered in the Stud Book of this Sx. iety, and a dam with al least one cross of cither of the breeds named."
Applications under the present standard of two crosses (either or tath of which may be unresisteref) will be aceepted up till December iss. Blanks and further information may be had by suldressing the Secretary.
By, order of the Ditectors.
JUHN MCMILI.AN, Iresident,
Constrance p. 0 JAMES MUTCHEL.L, Secretary. Godyktry, Ons

## Important Auction Sale

## 22 Pure Bred Shorthorns, 10 Grades, 12 Horses, 40 Sheep, 12

 Berkshires, Etc.Having decided to retire from farming, I will sell by Auction.
On Wednesday, 2Ist December,
The whole of my Stools, Tmploments, Whont, Roots.
Horainion lierd Book for she foundation of a herd, and have
never been fed for show purpoics; and are all in a cood heallhy
ureeding condition. This is ant opportunity that is not likely to oecur acain, for any one to start or increase theirherds.
For catalogucs, apply 30
JOHN BALL.'CHEY,
Braspford, Ont.
Three Cleveland Bay Stallions For Sale,
King Farrfield, rising 5 gears old.
McArthur, risiag 3 years old.
Bay Comet, rising 3 years old.
These stallions are all highly tred; the three-rear-olds are in. vears in surcection at toronto and Gueloh Provincial The tam of Bay Comet carried socood a: Toranto in 8885 , sess and firss this yrar as Cariage Brood Alare.
W. C. IRROWN, Meadownale, Feel Ca, Ont. $F_{2} \mathrm{~mm}_{1}$ is mile from Micadow vale Station, C. 1, R.

## SHORTHORRNS FOR SALE

A number of pure Shocthoras, young bulls, cows and heifer. kood indiridualls, and all are resistered or eligible for revistra. ton in the new Unminion herd book, are olered for sale cheaper than the owner ever erpects to sell again, as there is not much the droath. Ithe young bull. The Gem of Riveride, ouling to Januxrs : red in color: loogn, brond, deep and srooith : out of the best cow in the herd, and by the Mantilini "Sunr, out of Ihosh bull Brisish Sovecigh, gives promise ai makiaf a very superior zimmal THOS. SHAW. Woodburn P.O., Ca
Wientworth.

## ARTHUR TOPHAM,

78 Wood Street, Bold Street, Liverpool. Exporter of evers description of English pedifree Horves asustance. Lowest rates for freishe.

## Stock Notes.

Tise Miessrs J. \& W. Wat, Salem, Ont., showed 4 gmad bull calver this year. One nf these, a raan, by Barmpton Hero and itrp. Lovely 19 th, is a fine, upsianding. level, broad lacked fel. low, wall cortited in nll the essentials that lovers of the beef breeds are anxious to sec. He has thick, smooth crope, grand
cuarters and fank, and is a millow handler Thie sight of thas calf inates one wish that old llarmpton Hero miglti live for ages. He was an eas' first wherever shown.

Mr. Geo. Keith, Elora, Ont., has brought out some iery nice young animals in the fat classes during recent years. This ycar again he was quise successful loth at the Industrial and the Provtrinal, as the prixe lists will show. He as still showing ani. mals the get of bampton Hero, tha: king of Canadian steck. yetices in the Shorthorn line. A $2 \cdot$-year sieer and heifer or his
lot were the same which won the gold medal at Guelph Fat lot were the same whit
Stock Show last year.
The Messin K \&S. Nicholwo, Sylvan, Ont, were croditable exhilitors of Shorthorns at she leading exhibitions. The show lot consissed or 4 bulls, a 2 year heifer, 2 yearling heifcra and a heirer calf. Alost of these were by their former sooxk bull Prince
 2n his class at Ioronto, ortawn and hamilton He is by the
Cruikshank bull V'ermont, and out of Maid of Promise, of the Aliss Ramsden family:

Mtr. R. R. Sangster, of Lancaster Ont., sold 3 head of Shorthoms as Ousawa Provincial Exhilltion, 10 Arr. J. I. Wilson, Bear Brook P. O. Ont. These were the bull Starlight Duke znd, for three yeare past in use in Mr. Sangster x herd, the 2 Year heifer Rose or Aberdeepi and the Mantilini a - Yar heifer Mose of hillhurst At the Gleaga ry county show the herd of
M. was awarded as ist prive

The Shurthom hend of Mr. R. :- Eangster, Lancaster, Ont., is progresing very favorably. It has teen gaihered with a good deal of care and expense and now conamins largely; the Scotch Shorthom element. His show herd which carried the second at the Provincial, were drawn largisy from shat of the Hon. $\mathbf{3 1}$. H. Cochtanc. Hillhurst. It was headed by Count of the Empire, boushat at the sale of J. C Saell, Edmonion, in 1885 . Mr.
Sanksier's is one of the best herds in the easiem part of Ont. Sancs
ario.
Mir. D Currie, of Everion, is strong in $A_{1}$ Shorshom bulls. At the Provincial, Ottawa, this Year he showied 3 fine fellows.
One, a call, laron $3 d$, by imp laron, $i$ s six and a halfmonths
 ueighed 7 ss the He is out or a dam come or the Adam Feryus
son stock. The secand, $a \approx$ - ear bull, Prince of Sunnyside, and soned at Sunnyside from the Queen of the May family, ceritied bred at Sunnuside from the Qacen of the Miay family, ciritd 2ad prose, the 1st goms The third is the maskive buill The Baron, She syeemstakes bull woth last year and shas al the Provincial'. His dam is Jessamine, and sire, British Flas, bred is' $S$. Camp. bell, Kincllar.

Mr Andrew Gilmore, Oakdale Farm, Huntinzdon, P. Q. writes : "My Aberdeen ingus Polls arrived hame on the asth Ausurit las. Weing the first of this breed erer brought into the and were hishls commended at the district show, held as Huntingdon in Septernber. Have made the following sales: One Shorthorn bull to John Cunningham. Huatingdon, P. Q.: one ditio, to Jancs Ferns, Huntingdon, P. Q.i one forkshire Loar. to David Caims, Athclstane, one duso. C. Blanchford, Huns: ingdon, P.Q:one diatu, 20 Jama Gillies, Kelso, P.Q.; one bas and sou, so wim. Patierson, Pomerscanet, P. Q., and one to S: Petio, St. Antoine Able, P. Q.

Mr. Thos Shaw, Riverside, Woodburn P.O., Ont., exhibited at six exhibitions, commencins with the Great Central, Hamil.
 smp. Warerloo Warder (47za2), since sold so Mr. Chas Youngs, Brookdale, Ont., and the other, Shorehorn grade. 7 heexe Were
all beed by Mr. Shaw, excepi the kull above named, and one femalc. At IIamilion thev won three hend yrives, and in all is herd prizes-no prizes on herds havine been offered as one of the shown. The iwo herde won of first prizes, and out of szoprizes won on thex and Shropthire Down sheep, 92 werefirsss, the rest neally all seconds, and wete goi by :naking a double entry. They
were brought out ty the herdsman, Mr. Ledie Smith, whose were broutht ous by the herdsman, Mir. Len
sucess is infe and well.eamed complimeat.

Mr. J Drjuen, M. P. I'. Rrouklin. Ont.i. was a great prize taker with his Shorthoms and Shropthere this jear at the Pronicd away so larce a number of valualise prizes it is encoura ing 20 see men of this class patronizing the Proribcial so heart ing i : So losk 2as this is the caice the province cannot do without inic unfful old how $111 s$ Shorthorn herds at vilawa carreed $2 s 8$ loth in the imported and the Canadian classes. The imp. herd, bred at or ditectly from Sitiston stoell, was headed bi Prince of zhe Kealm, a good, neh roan, bred at kethenty, anते the Camadian herd followed a ". 'car Ball of Mr Cruikishank's Orange Blownom family; and by ENed Emperor, who as a year. ling did so well in our showrings in 2856 , and who the next year
won for has purchaser, Alf. L. Miller, Marsville, Ma, 33 ist non for has purchas
prizes at saze fairs.

## ETareforde.

Mr. F, A. Fleming, of the Park, Weston, made a good shom of Herefords this scar. The zonst faraous in the female line is Alics Froady ( $z^{6952 \text { ) bred at Downion Cxulle, } 1 . u d l o w, ~ F a n E .-~}$ sire, Downtan (irand Dutie ( 8875 ), ${ }^{153}$. This cow was $\lambda$ suc: cessful Rojal winner in Eopland. She had a preaty call at foot by Conqueror, of the Dntario Experimental Farmi. There was aloo on hand a beautifal cow. Lils, Gih, rich with the blood of Zealoos ; Srairic Ross, by Corporal Trim, which mon 18 at are equally well bred.

## OXPORD AND NBH CHASCOW RALLWAI sxCTMONE.

Ist.- Birch 1 Hill Road to Prepwash Junction, .... ...... 33 miles 2nd. - pugwath Junction to Puswash................. 5 miles 3d - P'uzwash Junction to wallace Station............... 7 miles
4th. Wallace Station to Mirgo Road.............. ${ }^{2} 7$ miles
Tenders for Grading, Bridge and Culvert Masonry, Fencing, \&c.
CEALED TENDERS, addressed to the undersigned, and enD dorsed, icnder for "Oxford and New filaszow $\mathrm{R} \%$ " will be received at this office until noon on Friday, the 18 th day or Nov ember, 1887 , for the gradias, bsidge and culvert masonry, fencing, etc
Chief End profiles will be open for inspection at the office of Chice Enginetr of Covernment Railways at Otsawn, and also at
the office of the Oxford and New Glassow Railwas; at Wallace, the office of the Oxford and New Glasgow Railwas;, at Wallace,
Cumberland Co. Nova Scotia, on and after the zoth day of Cumberland Co, wova Scoria, on and after the 10 , der may be,' 'ined upon application.
No tender will be enterained ualess on one of the printed forms, and all conditions are complied with.
This Department does not bind itself to accept the towest of anytender.
A. P. HRADLEY.

Department of Railwajs Si Canals,
FAX $\mid$ The College of Commerce,
Valuable
EVERY
roltic,
-MAN
axv
WOMAN.
Canada's best Busides Training School, haye enfaged Pror. Lillis, ex. Principal of Brock: ville Business College; Min. Surrlock, from the Spencerian Collese. Clevcland, O., apo Mr. Dollak, Grad. D. B, C. Eight teachers
employed. Scating capacity, neasly doubled. Special arranements for students from a dis
Mckiy \& WOOD, Frins, Kincston, Ont. oct-4

## HERDSMAN WANTED.

To feed and take charge of the stock at Riverside. The lowest wages per year should be stated in the application. Reference as to experience, etc.

THOMAS SHAN, Woodburn P.O.
OR, 4 John St. South, Hamilton.

## 工ORIRIDGE SOUTIDOMN SHEEP.

Flock firt euablished 2857. Commenced ex. hibiting zEf. Since then have tahen over
3,200 prizes, including a large number of medals and diplomas.
KGI Imported Rams used onls.
15 Sioct for sale.
ROBERT M
 MAPLE LODGE STOCK FARM
Stables one mile wiest of Luean Crosking, of Lon. don, liuron and Bruce xajx 26 miles north of Lond 16
We breed and have for
sale first-chas
sale first-class
SHORTHORNS,
LEICESTERS and BERKSHIRES
a grand los of youns bulle, shearling rams and ran lamos for sale now. and te will sell titem worth the moncy:

UIAS. S. SMITH, Maplo Lodge P. O., Ont. THE BRIARS FARM Sutton West, Ont. Choice of 40 head of SHORTHORNS,
Inciudiñ three jearlice bolls, br Botreaty
Duke oth. he by 4 th Duke of Guence of Bow Park fatie : allfrom the beat sirina, and rexistered in the Dosminion Herd Book. Also jenng Horses and Pigs.

1rxpection invired.
F. C. SIBBAI.D.

## OAKLANDS '3ERSEY' STOCK FARY (All reglatered in tho Americad Jorsoy Catto Club Herd Regloter.)



Cows with well-authenticatedtest of from ${ }^{24}$ lus. $80{ }_{2} 4 \mathrm{lbs}$. 1302. in one week, and from 8; lis. to 108 llf . $12,3 \mathrm{y} 02$. in 31 days are in this herd Yoing bulls (registered in the above herc book) for sale from 8100 to $\$ 900$ each.
and the stock-loving public are always whow wisitors the stock,

## no.y

VALANCEY E, FULLER, Hamilton: Ont.

## WYTOIN Smodeminnam

## nKEEDONG OF JURE <br> HOLSTEIK AND FRIESIAN CATTLE

## A BPFCIIATIFX

We have the only pure breed of daggie Stock in the Dominion, the head of our herd being Sir James of Aaskie, No. 1452, 11.15. B., Yol. G. Also Aassie Ida, Sio. 2600, II iit.B., Vol. 6. This family is twited for usexueptivnall? fmes mill. producers The largest herd of Hosstenn cattle in Canada, from which we are prepased to sell halls and heifen if you are in want. come and see us Prices reawnable. Conespondence solreted.

Address
WM. B. SOATCHERD
Secretary, Wiston, Ont.
The Manoo Stock and Dairy Farm


HOME of the imported Holstein Fricuan tull Il, KS
 ffollaseit by special request and whose 3 calies secured first prizesat the Gommon Eahibsion, heid at sherbrooke, Uue.,
Scpt. hast, $28 \varepsilon$.
Parties wivhing to secure bull zalves or yearlings from such a frand individual, and out of nothing but imported flolstein.


Ste. Janc la Perade, Ca Champlain.
on line C P. R., near Queboc.
and in A1 condition
No Reserve. All stock for sale, and in At condition.

## A. C. HALTIIAN \& CO., HEW DUKDEE, WATERLOO CO., OKT.



Importens and Hreeders of Thorough.bred
HOLSTERN-FRIESIAN CATNLE.
Iferd headed by the noted prise-winner Prairie daskie Prince H. F. H. Is Na, 2. fins prise as the Indurital and Pronincia in sess; dam, Praine Flower, 5 ST odd lulter record of 20 lba , I ar unsalied better per wrek. This herd has been crowned with more hanors in the thow nnes than any other hers in Canada Selections mace from the fincs herls and most noted
 seleacd for its mamdual cient vinmetry, sure and welght: tors wehoane. Correspondence solhated.

## Stock Notes.

Mr. S. W. Dearborn, Oshawa, Ont., writes: "I have anade ome hood wales of my llereford, the pass sumener and fall. In teference to your jockxal intist say that ithink thore of it ciell greater strides the coming y'ear.

Mr. C. F. Benwon, Cardinal. Ont., linought out some mie Herefords to she Prosincial at Ottawa. They numbered 8 head

 whove sket, hapreared is a former number of the Jot knal
lhas last havdone vert muth for the Point Cardinal herd.

## Dovons.

The Devon herd of Mr. Saml. Harper, Cobours, is founded on that of the late. Mr Choste of Purt ferry The herd num wers \&f hes. of which 3 head were thiv jear on exhibition. It
 liapper that he won the onim prite in Shunnto, duatitity and yualits cunsucred, against all ureeds. She is a nent titie beas make a charining family cow.

## Ayrshires.

Mtr Thos Irsine, Lopans Farm, I'etite Cote, P. U., has made a uccessful ceason's exhibit with his dye hires. It Sherbrooke he won 10 ist ind 2 and priass on 12 head show 11, alssa fair thare of the prizes at the guebec Provsucial
The following is a list of prizer won by Mr . Jas. Drummond, Petite Coie, P.Q., at the Uuelece exhilition: For best Aythite

 2d : herd bull and 4 females, 1 st, kent milk.giving cow, 3d.
At Otama: 24 for best mileh cow: 3d for 3 jear cow: iki for 2.jear heifer: 3 d , under z year, and ad for best milch cow.

Mr. Wm. Rodden, of Plantagenet. Ont. is the owner of a herd of dyishises 46 strong, consisting of heiferx, calves and boung bults. lhis herd has been bred from some of the best both the l'hladelphia Centenntal and St. Johns Extibition. and to suth tulls av lloghtand Chief, Sur Ihomas Moore and Knockdun. The cons are of unformly guod milking qualuties. The lull at the head is the $2 \cdot y e a r$ Marquis of Mlantagenet, tracing to the 11 ackenzic importation of 28 as and $484 \times$

## Joreey.

1he Oaflands Jenty herd of Mr. V. F. Fuller. Hamition. have had their unual successful scavon th the show rings, dt hownto shis herd tal the specite sweeprates on cour, the reg. ular herd prize of 580 , the $\$ 3,0$ prize of the Americen Jerse Catile Club. along with a number of vither prizes. At Otawa they won all the firut prizes but ino and were ertually successful in Iamiton. Mr. Nortan, the mamaxer, deserver much credi for whas he has accomplished in the management of this herd.

## Holutelns.

The Messry llollert lhon, Cawel, Ont., write, shying thet they just received a letter from guasantine, atating that their stock is doing very nicely, the rearings and calues ase arowins wonderfulls: Their home herd is alwo doing very niecis: Iham cais ealses are wanderfully fine, siforous and strong constitu lioned We have lately old a bull calf from the home herd to Xr 3 mm Suhmaz, of Selongraile. Ont, to head has yound herd alsoa won of larrington (from the quaranine hend) in Wir Edgat Pearson if Wamer. Oal. 80 kead his young herd animale is continually incteasing.

Mr. E Si Ritchue. Si Annc Ic Parade, IP IS, reports that he was very sucmaful in extibiting at the (lueber Prownctal Exhibaton, cargying ${ }^{2} 2$ ist jrires at that show At she Provn. cial, held since at Oitama, he carried ast on aged bull, anci sil
 ist on a 1 year heifer and z ands. The aged lull Mars Fillis
Nio. tis, srons and well made, is at the head of the herd, and No. thi, sirong and well made, is at the head of the herd, and the young stock now fos sale are his get. The herd nombers about 25 ticad.

We are deliahted so rexive the following stirrinz note from the sery suicesful fiolstin brecders, the Newrw NI. N. Cook \& Sons, of Aulssille. Ont. They azy: "We last month made the heaviess sale of Holicins to anyone firm sha: has jet been made by any Canadian breeder. The lot censused of is head (a car inads), of all ase 8,8 of the number being eithcr heifers or mature nows in milk, the remaincer jeatling heifers and calser
 as a beet lioksein on this que of the Alantic: Hanthe E-Gi, 2 famous prire winner at both the Induurial and ltrovinctal fairs. bewde other of superios metit. The heifers and calice are mosily by lard ifyron 23s. and Cogarita lrince 5is, iwo of the bect sioct balls in the country, and are promonced by judzee Tho are in a position bis innw, as she sinest and most unilofn and butser famplies are reprewnied amone the anmale and butter famalice are rcprescnicd armoge the animalio madoded anlu tsland, is $C$ Theserenilemen visited many of the lead an- herds th the Enited Starey, and after having cvect opportu gity of insututine a fais camparion pronocnced the plioncer tresd at Aulisville squal to the best and superior to mors of those visuted. The cattle were shipped ehrough last monih and reach ed their desumation in less than two weeks-a trife over so days wis all the tume required for a run of nearls 3.000 miles over the C PR. from Brocksille to Niew Wexminaser and the zasway company did cevesthing so facilitate in silt and quick stansit.

## JAMES DRUMMOND,

Petite Cote, Montreal.

## Importer and Urecder of PUR1:-3RE! <br> AYRSHIRE <br> CATTLE



Or Large Size, and from Choice Milking Strains.
The here numbers 65 head, and for haree years in succession has won Provincial or Dominion prize as best milkers The imported bull PROMOTIUN (3212) at head of herd.

Young Stock on hand at all times for sale.
M. COOK \& SONS, Anltavillo, Ont.

Importen and breeders of
SUPERIOR STRAINS OF HOLSTEIN-FRIESIANS


Herd headed b) the famuus hulls. Sir Archibald, whose dann. Krontic, has a zecond of ost lis. of milk in a sinjle das, and it Here 13 02. unsalted butter in seren dass, and who has won more medals and hrsi priserar the tealinc faind dunk the hast other Years, Loth indincanda Jennic it -d's Harrincion spop out of Jennie Jennie h, who hav a mitik rerord nf 82 hbs at four vearsof age of og lle milk in a single das: Cous all selected with great careand from the moxt uoted mill and Lutter sirains. Yount Bults for sale at a bartaln. Write so us before purchasing. Satisfaction guaranteed.

## SMIMTEX 3ROS.

——MOUNTAIN VIEW STOCK FARM_


DరNDAS, ONT
Breeders and importers of pure-lized

HOLSTEIN-FRIESLAN CATTLE Stock almays on hand for sulc. Send for catalogue. Visiton always welcome | aitor |
| :--- |
| ine. |

ES 100 PURE-BRED ABERDEEN-ANGUS CATILE $\$$


Tomsant fanta \&c co.
BIG ISLAND STOCK FARM,
BOBCATGEON, ONTARIO. CANADA. fricurnde. Wndsorx, vilizil bells, Criorown kose, Raliadloch Coqueties, aind lady female, for salc. rcmake, for salc.
Tompaskern is in the County of Victorna, 90 miles eact of Toromo and 20 miles east of landsay, and is reachod from Tonso by the Midiand Railwas, a branch of the G I R., 172 Telergaph and Post Ofos makes close cannection.

## Stocle Notes.

The Mesres. A. C. Hallman \& Co., New Dundee, Oni., re port as follows: "Our Holsteins are doing exceptionally' well this season, considering the droucht and intense heal. Our young cows hasye made records which surprise even old dairy. men. Our calves were never finer and show very plainly the Characterivice of their sire, Prairie laggie Prince, Vol. 1, No. 11. F. I1. 13., which many Holstein fanciers pronounce the best bull of his age in the Dominion. We did not c hibitat athe Industrial, Toronto, this year, owings to the difference of opinion in regare to herd book. Our siock are all registered in the American herd bowk. and unless the Industring kiver us stricter rules andiegulations in regard to registration, we caminot palron. liave been differently divided and not so mener prizes "ould hiave been differemis divided, amil not so much glorsang bs cer. fiair, London, of to head, and touk is prizes 6 ist ane and diploms ofs liest bull any aze, and diploma un, tent, 3 2nd, and equest of the prevident of the Huron Acriculturnt Socicly we made an exhilit at fixlerich andleft a vern favombic imeression in lhat section. Parties wanting xood fuundation atock cannot do betser than give us a call."

## Sheop.

Mr. James Tolton, Walkerton, Ont , reports sales as follows, niade since tst September: "Iwo.3 ear-old Oxford sam, 10 Mr. Johnston, Vork State, U. S.i 1 -year Oxford rame 10 A. Ionson, Jarvis; s.year Oxfond ram. to Alex. Irrokic, ivichol; s-year Oxford ram to Hi: Willis. Hentinck: Oxford ram lamb, to Messrs. IAttle \& Rowand, Brant: Leeicester ram lamb, to T: Guest, Kinlos, and a Shorthorn bull calf, to S. Avery Kincar. dine tp.

Mr. Abram Kudell, Courock (rear Guelph, Ont., writes : II, flock of Shrophires have proved so be a good investment. $l$ have now a fine flork of good heavy elves in excellent condiion for breeding purposes there has been a good demand for
his class of sheep ihe present year. Ifave sold all my ram this class of sheep the present
lambs carly and at good figures."

Mexps 1: Marcourt \& Sons, of ©t Anns, Lincola county, Ont. have purchased a flock of Oxford Duwn sheep from Mes wre denry Arkell and Tugh Wharton, noted Oxford Down 8 eweders, near Guetph. The lot consists of $\operatorname{sinearhing}$ ram and lock on both sides. We are glad to find that sood stock is thes leing taken to a new centre.

Messrs. Joho Millar \& Sons, Hrougham. Ont., report the sales of Shropshires this year arvery goxd inceed. As they had a ery larpe tock, bort of home dred and smp., shey have still a fine lot of ram and ewe lacals for sale. It was the flock of the Mersra. Millar that won the ist xpecial in the contest of medium and short wool sheep at Tororto.

Mr. Kobs. Shaw, (ilsnford Sazion, reports that during the present year at ihe three shows of loronto, london and Ham. ilton, hereviued in prizes on Southdouns, Sist. On an exhibit of about is head at the showx he alteaded he captured $2 x$ ists, 27 ands and 87 3rds and took in prires $\$ 235$

Mr. Hugh Mi. Matthewson, of Darien. Clark Co., Datota, wities under date of 11sh Oct., 1897: give juss got home from the sour of the farrs with the sheep 1 brought from Canada lad have ueen rers successich mak won alrogether some $\$ 355$, a boom in sheep here and a sood deal of stock could tis quit ate prices thas would pay handsomely if tred here could be sold at sold a tarze lot of shearling rams if 1 had had shem. The shromhire amoris sheep are the favorites here.

John Droden. N. P. P., lirooklin, Ont., zegorts sales of Shropshire shecp as follows "OD. D. Wilson, Seaforth, ${ }^{2}$ ram; C. A. Dhelps, Ind., 5 ewe lambe and 2 ram lamb: A Hagar, Maniaganet, I ram lamls Urah Yravell. Indiana. \& eves ; J Jalcott \& Son, Rome N. if. 1 ram and $\bar{z}$ ewes ; W. Colegrove. Correy, la.. t fam nnd so ewes: T. A. Mixhy, South Hiaven. Vich.. 1 ram: W. J. Miller, Keerie, Ont. ${ }^{2}$ ram lamb: D. Dyer, Enfield. Ont., s ewer: John Lander, I. unton, in ewe: lohn Abbust, 1.apeer, Ijch. ${ }^{2}$ ram: N. C. Henn;, Bisell, Ohio, 1 ratn. Ravs all sold and onl; a few enes leff. Ameri: cans seouring the country in search of yearling bucks and ewes,

John Campbell, jr., of Eairijew Farm, Woodville, Ont., has ound the detand for Shropahires this seacon better than dur. nt ant previous vear, and shounth pnces are not fancy, such as hey were some years aso, they are nuite satisfactory, because (except one) before the cloce of the Ind pirz winh were all wold (except one), before the cloce of the Indasurial Exhilution, Torfonk, and ewce have been disposed ol its usual averare in number an extent that the as follows: To Misishemion lirot Dakots, Sales have bees Mr. Ilamion, Dakora, ocwet: Evinor Lity, socwes and rams;
 hearling sam: c. Fdwards, Chathamp shearling ran : F. lone: Celletile, shearling ram: J. T. Ihicksors. Seaforth, fam lamb: D. Gralbraith, laisles, a Shearline rame iv iv, ilat unigne, Sitalford, ram lamb and z cke fambs: vi. \& Mi. icil pingford, a two shearram: J. II. Camerie Cilment. a eno hear tam, and 3 ewes to J. A. AicGillivza; of (ixbridje.

Mr John Jackson, of Abingdon, has again made the usual ound of the shows with the Woodeide flock of Southdowns, and whe sirong competition has kept well to the front lie secured the following prize At the Toronto Indusinal, 8 . Provincial. Otiawn, ${ }^{24}$, (oreat Central, Hamultos, 9 . Fireat Northern, ollingwood. 22 . St Cuharines (Lancoln Cas. 9. Stuhville, cilver medats at Oitawa for beit ing inclading the ewo Jubilee

RUGBY FARM

J. S. WILLIAMS, Knowlton, P. Q., Shorthorn Cattle and LEerkshire Hogs Herd headed by the Bates bull Duhe of Rugby, and bred with strict reference to individual merit and miking qualities Animals reconded in borh dmerican and B. A. herd books. My Rerkehires are of the clooicest breeding-large size and grand individuals. for prices and other information, address as above
BOW PARK HERD


## PURE-BRED SHORTHORNS

Have at all times a number of both sexes for sale. Catalogue of young bulls recently issued. Address, JOHN HOPE, Manager, me.y.

Bow Park, Brantford, Ont.
J. Y. REID, HILLSIDE, ONT.
( $2 \frac{1}{2}$ miles south from Patis.)


BREEDER of Shorthom Cattle, all registered in the new Earl of Darllagtont, bred at How Farl, at hend of hetd. Earl of Durlagiont, bred at bow Part, an hend ot hetc. ers, all of the ROAN DUCHESS strain. Young stccli at all times for salc. Appisto

Jamos Ginddio, Managet, PaRIS, ONT.

Canadian bred. Fifty 1 et prizes were won at the above shows out of a possible 57. metuuing ist on hook at all these shows. Mr. Jacksunn state the demanne for Southdowns (eligiticte to re cord), has been strone, particularly from the american side and that he will hardly be able to supply the calls fur breeding
 questionalie if esera Southdown fock made uith a record in any country.in one sear.

Swino.
Mr fieo Cheen, faltuew. Ont has been vely successiful this year again at the shows with has Berhsheres. Ais both foronto and Otazna he carried trt on boar $2 \cdot \mathrm{je}$ ear and on boas under 6 munthe, along with a number of other prizes Nearly all of thove exhilited as also those at home were home bred, but from imp.

C. G. Cbarteris \& Son, Beachwoos Fabm Chathal. Ont., uxexiceks or
Pure SHORTHORN CATTLE
The splendid joung raan bull roith Earl of Darlinglon, bred at "Belyoir." and pos. sescing the blood of the Darlingson, Oxford, Alidric aud other amenas stain, at head of hen.
Four Wull calves for sale, sized by Crown Prince [iaj60) and Lord Hy.on (8321), and a few heifers, all registered in the new Domition Herd book.
2 Mlles from Chatham on the G. T. R.
car Visitors met at station.
nov. 12

## Colonus Stock Farm.

 Shorthorn Cattleof the higheot lirecding and individual merit, and
OXFORD DOWN
SHEEP.
der Young voik for sale of both sexcs.
wat. nerminnt. CHESTERFIELD, ONT.

## ARTHUR JOENSTON,

Greenwood, Ont., Oan.


I HAVE now on hand and for sale 13 extra cood young bulls, all hy imported sires and moxtly out of imported dams, be. sides an excellent los of young cowr and heifers. All for sale. I expect a conugnment of young bulls and heifers shortiy from STAI.LIONS and MAREStor sale.
Claremont Station, C. P. R., and Pichering Station, G. T. R. larties mel . t either station on short notice. Come
and see them. No business, no harm.

## 

## SHIRE AND CKTDE KORSES.

SHROPSHIRESHEEP。
J. Y. ORMSEY, Y.S.,
Ormsey \& Chaphan,

- มуมлпвк.-

Explish Shire Horst Sacitty.
Deminion Clyde Jlorse Assarasion.
 imerican Sirep. Shres Ericderi Assox. ONTARIO LODGE,
OAKVILLE, ONTARIO.
Imported and home bred stock for sale. Eviery pedigree guaranteed. Prices low. Correspondence promptly attended to. All our pias resistered in the English Herd Buok. "Good Siock with Straight Fedigrees," oor motia.

## TEE GLEN STOCE FARM,



## Innerkip, Oxford Co. 3 Ont.

 SCOTCH SHORTHORNS,EEEREEOERSS, ELEGBTSH SHLRE HORSES.


SEVFRAL grand BULL CALVES FOR SALE as reasomble prices, ont of imported coxs by imported Eanl of $3 / 25$ (478si), Hereford heifers and ball calves, by Dominion and 3ath Rrovinctal Show and numerous First Prases, also some rery line ford stock bull, was winner of silver medal for best Herefore beill of in imported cows, for sala Croakhill sth, vur , Eresilver medal at the Grand Dominion and soth Provincial Exhibition, 28Sj, O. and telegraph office at Inacrkip. Farm is one mile from Innerkip Stalion, on C. P. R. (Ontatio Division, and a mort distance froen Woodstock Station on the Canada Eacific and Grand Tronk Railwayx

GLWEN BEROS, TEAS GKEN, KNKRREIP.


NOT I.ON(; ARRIMED, A SLPPRIOR IOT OF

## CLYDESDALE STALLIONS MARES

Kanging from one to five years old, including gets of the celebrated sire Lord lirskine, Belted Kinght, Sur Wyndham, Warrior, (ioodhope, Lourd Kirkhill, Old Times, Pride of Galloway and Mac(iregor.
Prices Reasonable. Catalogues Furnished on Application. ROBT. BEITH \& CO., Bownanville, Ont. sar BOWMANVILLE is on the main line of the G. T.R., 40 miles east of Toronto and 294 west of Montreal.
OCT. 101h, 1880.
D. \& O. SORBY, PHROFHEOXN FORSHS.
 FRENCH COACH HORSES.

Oar latest importation has arsived frem Firance, and we will be glad to sec our friends and acquaintances and ihose with whour ue have been in correspondence: in fact any and all who
 We have ant exceptionall; fine let, and our stud is 20 larse that all may be pleased. We offer the latgest number and greatest variety to select froni. All our imported sto.k is selected hy alk.
FARNI':I hiznelf, perconally in Franic, and he aceepts nothing but the bevi Iforses of the mosi
 approved breeding.
desivable brecdinf, We guarantee obr stoch. Sell on easy terms and at low prices ons contemplating the purchise of a horse or mare, Percheron of French Coach, to get on the irain and come and see us CATAI.OGUES FREF: BY MAII.
SAVAGE GE EARNMMG, Proprictors of Island Home Stock Farm, Importers ind Breeders, Grosse Islc. Wayne Co., Michigan.
along with a few Canadian bred.


23 IIFAD lately arrived from Scolland, loath sexes. Several the following noted wires wis. Dural is a superior lot, bred by What-care-1 (9:2), IcCammon (38:8), llarold (29!4), Belted Knight (139), etc., efc., for sale at rearonalle prices; also a few Shetlind Ponies.

WHA. RENNIE, Toronto.
Stablec, 88 Duchess St.

## Imported Clydesdales

 FOR SALE.Irices moderate and terms to suit purchaser
 Just argived 23 head of pure bred


Ill registeredin che Cl ded cide of wite and 8 fillie of which 3 are stallsons and 8 fillies, from : to 3 years old, and wit the exieghiun of three al have ixeen pire winners at le. ing shows ace ford include the cets if Darniey it inwreise, lord Hopeton Macgregor, Old Iimes and Gallant Lad

DU'NDAS SGRANBY,
Yelverton P.O.
Ponespool station on the C. IP. R., so mules east from Toronto

## GRAHAM BROS., CLAREMONT, ONT.

Residency onk mile pron Clarkziont Station. Importers of
Clydesidale STALLIONS AND MARES.

We have constantly on hand and


At reasonalle terms, a number of superior Clydesinic sialli, ns and mares, registered, and which have been selected from the diso a few choice sErfiteand Poileg.
Correspondence solicited, and visitors always we!come.


3 Cleveland Bays, Shorthorn Cattle, Shropshire Sheep and Berkshire Pigs for sale at all times

[^0]
## COLDSTRREAM STOCK FARM, <br> Whitby, Ontario. <br> We have on hand and for sale a superior lot of imported and home bred Olydesdale Stallions and mares. Several of them were prize winners at the lending shows in Scothand and Canada. <br> 

ALSO A FEW CHOICE SHETLANDS. Prices to suit the times.
Adiress,
JEFFREY BROS., Whitby, Ont.
JAMES GARDHOUSE \& SONS,
MALTON, ONTARIO, CAN.
Beeders and importers of OLYDRSDALR

Shorthorn Cattle and Berkshire Pigs. Young Stock for salc. Terms reasonable.
JAMES GARDHOUSE \& SONS, malto.: station,
 BROOKLIN, ONT.

brezora and importzr of
Shorthorns, Clydesdales, aud Shropshire Sheep.
Just received, over one hundred high ciass Shropshire Sheep,
selected in person from the best nocks in Englund. The lot
and includes first winners at the great Royal Show, besides several other leading exhibitions in England. The best are cheapest. Send for prices.
MESSRS. H. \& I. GROFF, Elmira, Ont., Can.,


Importers and Breeders of

## SHORTHORN CATTLE.

The highly-bred Booth bull Lond Montrath - 2208 - is 28 the head of the herd. Lord Montrath was bred by Sir Hugh Aylmer of West Derecham Abbey, Stokeferry, Norfolk, Eng. The Mantilina, Lady Day, Roan Duchess and Princess strain.
Youns stock always on hand for sale. Cortespondeuce solicied.
BEOOESSIDE EAEIN New Glasgow, Pictou Co, N. S.,
STANDARD-BRED TROTTERS American Cattle-Club Jerseys.

FRANK R.SHORE \& BROS.
r. r. Station, london. p. o., white oak.

shertherns amd shropshures
Have a grand lot of bull calves sired by our imp. Cruickshank bull Vernitlion (sos87), and a very choice lot of heifers, now in imp. sire and dams. Prices moderate. Terms easy.

MESSRS, J, \& R1 HUNTER, ALMA, ONT,


Importers and Breeders of

Clyrlesdale Hores and Shropxhre Down Sheep. A good selecison of young bults, from 4 to 20 months old, in cluding the pure Booth Comniauder in. Chiet-the others are mostly Booth blood-are now
TERMS REASONABLE.
GOULTONDALE STOCK FARM.
FOR SALE


Pure-bred Soffolk and beresidrr pies
6 weeks to 6 manths old, at ieasonable prices. Bred from imported stock. Aldiress,
F. J. Ramsey, Dunnville, (on G. T. Railway

Breeder Shorthorm, Berkshire and Suffolk Pigs Imported 4 $\boldsymbol{3}$ Stock won 143 prizes at three fairs this fall.

##  <br> Chelecaham Station, C. I. R. R., <br> The Granee P.'O., Ont. <br> nebzoders on <br> Thoroughbred Horses Shorthorns, Eouthdown Sheep of highest strain and pure-bred. <br>  <br> SEFFOLK PIGS, all renistered. Young stock of all the above for saic. All orders promply zitended to. A number of youne Shorthom Bulls for sole at moderate prices <br> NOTICE TO HORSE OWNERS. - Ridglini Honses N castmed with perfect safety. All other forms of castras. ing done without caming the animal. Send for terms and particulare. J. F. CUlN, V. S., Drampion, Ont., or R. J. QUIN, v.S, Edmonton, Ont.

## For Sale at this Offoe.

Large cuts of Stallions suitable for posters. Small cuts of Horses, Cattle, Shecp, and Swine.
Send for Sperimen Shoes. Addreas,
STOCK JOURNAL CO., Hamilton, Ont.

## FHIFEOEISS FOR SAIH.

 - -30 Imported Yearling Herciord Heieiers Eligible for entry in American Heral Bwo, all af which have been bred during iheprot veron

Will be sold from $\$ 250$ pir heil up. alsod feh chote yearlang hulas

 sep. 6 GANADIAN HOME OF THE ABERDEEN ANGUS-POLL

 FOIR BA工TR.
All eligible for or already entered in the "Amersan Hetcford Rerned " Amungat the aress of iny'. nd are Auctsoneer, Careul Hajxim Grove. Downton llos, King D'spuin, and Cassia. diso a fine los of imported

Welsh and Shetland Ponies for Sale. E. W. JUDAF.
" Inulands," Hunuerst, P. Q.



TIIIS herd, grounded on selections from the best blood in England, is remarkable for the number and uniformity of the goor calves that it has produced during the three years of its existence, owing in a great measure to the excellence of the stock bull Tushingham (8127), by Charity 3rd (6350), by The Grove $3^{\text {rd }}$ ( 505 s ). Several young bulls of his get are held for sale.

Tushingham House.
J. W. M. VERNON,
ushingham Housc. Waterville, P. Q. WATERVILLE is on the main line of G. T. R., not far from the United States boundary.
POINT CARDINAL HERDS.


## EHEREFORDS

Seiected with'great care from the celebrated herds in England. At the head of the herd stands the imported Marlow bull Rambler 6th (66:0) 13514 .

SENO ERT EROIRINS Heifers and bulls for sale, mosily sired by imported Duke of Hazelcote 68 th, 65 Si9?.
Also a number of line ap.y. E. E. BEEAEBEI: Cardinal, Ont. The Park Herd of Herefords,


TTHIS herd embraces over fifty head of choice animals. All registered. Catalggues sent on application.
F. A. FLEMIRIG,

Farm, hall a mile from $C$ peston, Oo. York, Ont. miles froan Toronto.


[^0]:    $2 t$ reawnable prices. Terms eass: Correspondence solicited. Our shations are chill be met by writing or telesraphirs us 2 Hrousham.

